Reg. No. 1—M.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 51] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 17, 1929. [PRICE, 9 *as.* 6 *p.*

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS REGISTERED IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY DURING THE MONTHS OF JULY, AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER (OR THE THIRD QUARTER OF) 1929.

ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.

1. Anantālvār, M.A. A Life Sketch of Vidwan Abhinava Bhā-hyakāra Śrī Anantācāryasvāmi, The Āsthāna Vidvan of Mysore, etc. pp. 18. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [1st July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

D. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rao's Printing Works, Madras and Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. 1,000 copies.

2. Hardy (Esie). The Little Poor Man of Assisi: a life of St. Francis. pp. 44. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [24th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

3. Indian Scientists: Biographical sketches. pp. 280. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. 1929. [July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.

G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 1,500 copies.

4. Kriṣṇa Rao, C. R. Śrī Madhwa, His Life and Doctrine. pp. 167. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1929. [8th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. 525 copies.

5. Nārāyaṇa Ayyar, P. A. John Dalton, the Philosopher (1766—1844). pp. 4. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1929. [15th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 20 copies.

ENGLISH—FICTION.

6. Reynolds, G. W. M. Steam Packet or A Tale of the River and Ocean. pp. 100. Published by Gaurī Vilās Book Depôt: Madras. 1929. [15th January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjinī Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

7. Raṅgācārya, V. Studies in Śaṅgam History: The Maṇimēkalai. pp. 13. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [24th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 15 copies.

8. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, P. T. History of the Tamil: from the Earliest times to 600 A.D. pp. 694. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1929. [16th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1,000 copies.

C. Jayarām Nāyuḍu, Aurora Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

9. Pēri Śāstri (Bommaganti). An Essay on Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇa. pp. 18. Published by the author: Bezwada. [1st September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price nil.

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 250 copies.

10. Pūrṇaliṅgam Piḷḷai, M. S. Critical Studies in Kuṟaḷ. pp. 111. Published by the Bibliotheca: Munnirpallam, Tinnevelly District. 1929. [2nd September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.

Solden & Co., Madras. 750 copies.

11. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, L. V. Indian Works in French Garb. pp. 5. Published by the author: Ernaculam. 1929. [24th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 14 copies.

12. ——— A few recent works on Linguistics. pp. 4. 1929. [15th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale. 20 copies.

13. Sōmasundara Bhārati, S. System of Succession in the Chera Kingdom. pp. 38. Published by the author: Madura. [15th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Tiru Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura. 500 copies.

14. ——— Ṭhiruvaḷḷuvar. pp. 44. Published by the Tamil Śaṅgam Press: Madura. 1929. [29th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

15. Veṅkaṭaratnam (Mallādi). Who is Rāma, the Hero of the Rāmāyaṇa. pp. 45. Published by the author: Berhampur. 1929. [10th April 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW.

16. Donog's Indian Stamp Act, 1899 (as modified up to date. Revised by K. J. Rustomji. pp. 937. Published by Butterworth & Co.: Madras. 1929. [21st July 1929.] 8vo. 8th edition. Rs. 12.
K. Murugēśam, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies.

17. (The) Encyclopædia of Indian Case-Law, Civil (1811—1929). Compiled by T. P. Gōpālakrisṇa Ayyar. pp. 104. Published by the Globe. Publishing Co.: Madras. 1929. [13th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
V. Murugēśa Mudali, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

18. Hindu Law of Marriage and of Consummation. Compiled by M. M. Ananta Rao. pp. 16. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1929. [24th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
D. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rao's Printing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

19. (The) Indian Company Law. Compiled by S. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār and V. K. Tiruveṅkaṭācāri. pp. 534. Published by Butterworth & Co. Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [12th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 12.
D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

20. (The) Law of Pre-emption. Compiled by D. W. Kathalay. pp. 872. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1928. [23rd January 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 21.
R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras' Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

21. (The) Madras Acts (Criminal: 1802—1927), Part V. Compiled by P. Hari Rao. pp. 96. Published by T. A. Veṅkāsāmi Rao: Madras. [25th May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
D. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rao's Printing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

22. ——— Part VI. pp. 104. 1929. [15th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1,000 copies.

23. (The) Point noted Index of Cases, overruled and Reversed (1809—1929). Compiled by A. S. Śrīnivāsa Ayyar. pp. 167. Published by the Law Publishing Company: Madras. 1929. [10th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
V. Murugēśa Mudali, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

24. Reports of Income-tax Cases, Vol 3, Part 2. Edited by P. R. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [20th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

25. ——— Vol. 3, Part 3. pp. 48. 1929. [22nd June 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,500 copies.

26. Śrīnivāsan, S. How we got the Bi-annual Law Examinations. pp. 27. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [15th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 250 copies.

27. (The) Yearly Digest, Half-yearly Part, 1929. Compiled by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 383. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1929. [2nd April 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7 yearly.
R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,700 copies.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

28. Bhandarkar (Capt. P. R.) Hedyotis Auricularia in colitis with special reference to Human Amoetrasis. pp. 20. Published by the Pharmacological Research Institute: Madras. 1929. [18th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Addison & Co. Madras. 1,500 copies.

29. Muller, S. J. (Rev. Aug.). The Twelve Schussler Tissue Remedies pp. 261. Published by the Homoeopathic Poor Dispensary: Kankanady. 1929. [27th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

30. Ācārya, K. V. S. Hindu Marriage *vs.* Polygamy. pp. 96. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [16th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Solden & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

31. Appasāmi, A. J Student Life in the West. pp. 83. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [25th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition 8 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

32. (The) Asylum Press Almanac and Directory, 1929. pp. 1898. Published by Cakravarti & Co.: Madras. 1929. [22nd June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 8.
T. V. Śrīnivāsarāghavācāri, Law Printing House, Madras. 1,250 copies.

33. Balakrisṇan, B. G., Merchants' Book-keeping (An Elementary Guide). pp. 53. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1929. [10th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
V. Śivaprakāśam, T.C.P. & P. Society, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

34. By-laws of the Co-operative Central Bank, Ltd., Conjeeveram. pp. 18. Published by the Secretary of the Bank: Conjeeveram. 1929. [12th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
U. Sundaramūrti Piḷḷai, Town Press, Conjeeveram. 500 copies.

35. By-laws of the Karur Municipal Superior Employees' Co-operative Society, Ltd. pp. 25. Published by the Society: Karur. 1929. [25th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. S. Sundararāmānujam Nāyakar, Candra Press, Karur.

36. (The) Calicut Electric Supply Agency: Rates and conditions of supply. pp. 40. Published by the Agency: Calicut. 1929. [25th May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. C. Kunhirāman, Empire Press, Calicut. 5,000 copies.

37. Carmichael (Miss Amy). Meal in a Barrel. pp. 147. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [13th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

38. (The) Conjeeveram, U.F.C.M. High School Old Boys' Association. Handbook of Rules. pp. 6. Published by the Association: Conjeeveram. 1929. [27th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
U. Sundaramūrti Piḷḷai, Town Press, Conjeeveram. 500 copies.

39. Connemara Racing Guide, 2nd Day. Edited by T. G. Gōvindarāja Mudali. pp. 62. Published by the author: Madras. [2nd February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

Connemara Press, Madras. 250 copies.

40. ——— Third Day. 1929. pp. 62. [6th February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 200 copies.

41. ——— Fourth Day. pp. 62. [9th February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 205 copies.

42. ——— Fifth Day. pp. 62. [16th February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 200 copies.

43. ——— Summer Meeting, First Day. pp. 62. [20th February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 200 copies.

44 ——— Second Day. pp. 62. [23rd February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 200 copies.

45. ——— Second Extra Meeting, First Day. pp. 62. [27th February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 180 copies.

46. ——— Second Day. pp. 62. [2nd March 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 220 copies.

47. ——— Third Extra Meeting, First Day. pp. 62. [6th March 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 200 copies.

48. Copy of letter to His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury and to His Holiness the Pope. Ultimatum to all Religious. pp. 17. Published by R. Janārdanam Nāyuḍu: Chittoor. [4th December 1928.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.
A. Munusvāmi Reḍḍi, Śrī Śāradā Press, Chittoor. 225 copies.

49. Copy of letter from S. Vīrabhadra Śarma, Chittoor, to the Viceroy and Governor-General of India. Ultimatum to all Governments. pp. 14. Published by S. Vīrabhadra Śarma: Chittoor. [4th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
A. Munusvāmi Reḍḍi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor. 225 copies.

50. Gaṇēśa Ayyar, M. N. The Secret of Sexual Bliss. pp. 259. Published by Vāman & Co.: Madras. 1929. [2nd January 1929.] 16mo. 4th edition. Re. 1.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

51. ——— The Hidden Powers in Man. pp. 482. [15th January 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Rs. 2–8. 1,000 copies.

52. ——— Sex Vice and how to avoid it. No. 4, pp. 153. 1929. [13th May 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,000 copies.

53. ——— Mysteries of Dreams, Parts 1 and 2. pp 318. 1929. [17th June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8. 1,500 copies.

54. Gōpāl Paṇikkar, T. K. Malabar and its Folk. pp. 280. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. 1929. [June 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Rs. 2.
G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 1,500 copies.

55. Hull (Rev. Ernest, R.). The Drink Problem. pp. 32. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1929. [22nd June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

56. ——— Perquisites, Commissions and Bribes. pp. 32. 1929. [30th June 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

57. Indian States Register and Directory, 1929. Edited by A. N. Sudarśanam. pp. 670. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [10th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.
Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 600 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

58. Krisnamācārya, U. P. The Tribunal of Common Sense. pp. 26. Published by the S. D. Prachāraka Sabha: Madras. 1929. [27th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
C. Jayacandra Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 250 copies.

59. Lōkanāthan, P. S. Industrial Welfare in India. pp. 222. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1929. [14th June 1929.]. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.
H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

60. Lovers' Companion or The Secret of Sex Fascination. pp. 100. Published by Liṅgam & Co.: Madras. 1928. [31st December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

61. (A) Mine for You: The Diamond Mine. pp. 20. Published by C. Appa: Madras. 1929. [27th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 15.
Napier & Co., Oriental Press, Madras. 250 copies.

62. (The) Non-Gazetted Government Officers' Association, Madras. Monthly Circular, No. 6. Published by the General Secretary of the Association: Madras. 1929. [26th June 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
C. Jayacandra Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 4,200 copies.

63. ——— No. 7. pp. 4. 1929. [25th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 4,200 copies.

64. ——— No. 8. pp. 4. [24th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free 4,200 copies.

65. ——— Mutual Benefit Fund, Ltd. Memorandum and Articles of Association. pp. 8. 1929. [30th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 5,000 copies.

66. Nuttall (Eveline). Fragrant Memories. pp. 10. Published by the author: Ootacamund. [31st August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
G. K. Kaṇṇan, Ootacamund and Nilgiris Press, Ootacamund. 100 copies.

67. Oak, V. V. Opportunities for Higher Education in the United States, Part 1. pp. 12. Published by the author: Ohio (U.S.A.). 1929. [24th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 20 copies.

68. Report of the Committee on Fisheries in Madras. 1929. pp. 277. Published by A. Tampoe: Madras. 1929. [16th July 1929.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Addison & Co., Madras. 20 copies.

69. Śāma Rao, V. N. How to choose a wife? pp. 40. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [14th May 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
M. Sambanda Mudali, Māṇikka Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

70. (The) Special Number of the Madras Agricultural Journal devoted to the celebration in 1926 of the Golden Jubilee of the Introduction of Agricultural Education in India in 1876. pp. 60. Published by V. Muttusāmi Ayyar: Madras. [16th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 500 copies.

71. Watkins (G. Davies). The Unifying of Civilization. pp. 166. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [1st June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—POETRY.

72. Gaṇapati Rao, P. Fragrant Buds. pp. 35. Published by the author: Brahmavar. 1929. [9th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udupi. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—POLITICS.

73. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, A. Economic Policy of the Indian National Congress. An Address to Europeans. pp. 18. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [24th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
K. Śrīnivāsan, National Press, Madras. 500 copies.

74. Vijayarāghavācāri, C. League of Nations and India's Emancipation. pp. 29. Published by the author: Salem. 1929. [4th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
K. Śrīnivāsan, National Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

75. Annett (Mrs. E. A.) India Sunday School Union, Junior Sunday School Course—Village series—Year Two. pp. 187. Published by the Union: Coonoor. 1929. [16th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

76. Baker (Gladys). Krisnamūrti. Who is He? pp. 25. Published by the Indian Star Headquarters: Adyar. [26th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 3,000 copies.

77. Bhagavān Das, Krishna: a study in the Theory of Avataras. pp. 309. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1929. [23rd September 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Rs. 3–8 (cloth) and Rs. 2-12 (boards).
A. K. Sītarāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

78. Conversion and Co-operation in Religion. Edited by A. A. Paul. pp. 56. Published by the Madras International Fellowship, Maitri: Madras. 1929. [1st May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 500 copies.

79. Dewick (Rev. E. C.) The Supremacy of Christ. pp. 12. Published by the National Student Department. Young Men's Christian Association. Madras. [18th July 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 300 copies.

80. Doran, S. J. (Rev. H. M.) Preparation for First Communion. pp. 32. Published by the Indian Catholic Society: Trichinopoly. 1929. [29th July 1929.] 32mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

81. Hull (Rev. Ernest R.). Backbiting, Calumny and Detraction. pp. 24. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1929. [9th August 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 2 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

82. ——— Union and Combination. pp. 24. 1929. [9th August 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. As. 1–6. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

83. India and Modernism. pp. 16. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1929. [24th August 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

84. Jaisinghani, A. H. Talks with Eeyaa. pp. 58. Published by Gaṇēṣ & Co.: Madras. 1929. [28th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

85. Jinarājadāsa, C. The Gods in Chains. pp. 293. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1929. [25th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3–4 (cloth) and Rs. 2–4 (boards).
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

86. Krause (Dr. Charlotte). An Interpretation of Jain Ethics. pp. 37. Published by the Secretary, Śrī Yasōvijaya Jain Granthmāla: Bhavnagar. 1929. [11th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

87. Kriṣṇa Rao, K. Hinduism and Catholicism. Natural and Revealed Religious, Tract I. pp. 16. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1929. [12th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,500 copies.

88. Lacombe, S.J. (Rev. L.). Disembodied Souls. pp. 32. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1929. [24th August 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

89. Larsen (Rev. L. P.). Oneness with God. pp. 72. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [30th July 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 5 annas.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

90. Leadbeater (Rt. Rev. C. W.). The Science of the Sacraments. pp. 692. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1929. [29th August 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 10–8.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,000 copies.

91. Madhuram (Rev. S. G.). The Prophets of the Kingdom of Heaven. pp. 316. Published by the author: Madras. [19th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 (paper) and Rs. 2 (cloth).
Penrose & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

92. Olcott, H. S. Old Diary Leaves, Third Series. The True History of the Theosophical Society. pp. 453. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [14th June 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 5–8 (cloth) and Rs. 3–12 (wrapper).
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

93. Rājēśvarānanda (Svāmi). Life, Light and Love or God Consciousness. pp. 136. Published by Śrī Śānti Āśram: Totapalli Hills. 1929. [20th September 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
Svāmi Rājēśvarānanda, Śrī Śānti Printing Works, Totapalli. 1,000 copies.

94. Śarma, D. S. A Primer of Hinduism. pp. 147. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1929. [31st August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
T. Vināyakam, International Printing Works, Madras. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

95. Silva, S.J. (Rev. Fr. D. da.). Devotion to the Sacred Head of Jesus as the Seat of Divine Devotion. 1929. [10th August 1929.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,500 copies.

96. Sōmayya, B., Nellore. The see of the Youngest Bhishop. pp. 26. Published by the author: Nellore. 1929. [10th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
J. Aelen, St. John's Press, Nellore. 120 copies.

97. Turnbull (C. G.). Perils of the Victorious Life. pp. 16. Published by Mrs. D. Abraham: Madras. 1929. [19th August 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Free.
T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

98. Satyanārāyaṇa, K. Certain Invariant Limit Theorems connected with a given segment of a Straight Line in Non-Euclidean Geometry. pp. 4. Published by the Indian Mathematical Society: Madras. 1929. [24th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 30 copies.

99. Vijayarāghavulu, M. The Century Table of Houses. pp. 576. Published by M. Ratnam & Co.: Madras. 1929. [27th May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 16.
C. Jayarām Nāyuḍu, Aurora Press, Madras. 300 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

100. Palmistry and Allied Arts. pp. 282. Published by Ānanda Mahālakṣmī & Co.: Madras. [31st January 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

101. Śrīnivāsācāri, C. S. and Rāmasvāmi Ayyangār, M. S. A History of India, Part II—Muhammadan India. pp. 376. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1929. [13th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

102. S.S.L.C. Examination, 1930. Full and Exhaustive Text Examiner in the Special Periods (c) History of England and India. Compiled by V. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 186. Published by The India Supplies Co.: Madras. [5th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Solden & Co., Madras. 1,100 copies.

103. S.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1930. 'C' Group History: Special Periods English History 1837 to 1902. Indian History, India under the Crown. Compiled by M. V. Subrahmaṇyam. pp. 224. Published by the Compiler: Tinnevelly Bridge. 1929. [28th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 500 copies.

104. S.S.L.C. 1930. The 'C' Group History Examiner. Compiled by S. V. Ayyar. pp. 180. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [1st August 1129.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Rāma & Co., Ellore. 1,650 copies.

ENGLISH—HISTORY—*concld.*

105. S. S. L. C Examination, 1930. History of England, Special Period. 1837-1902. pp. 64. Published by the Madras Premier Co.: Madras. [July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. 1,100 copies.

106. S. S. L. C. Examination, 1930. History of British India, Special Period. pp. 97. Published by B. Subrahmaṇyam: Bezwada. 1929. [27th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

107. Thompson, E. W. A Junior School History of India. pp. 234. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [10th June 1929.] 8vo. 12th edition. Re. 1.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 8,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

108. Abhimaṇyu The Valiant. Tales of India. Edited by V. Śrīnivāsa Rao. pp. 72. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [17th July 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. As. 4.
S. P. Mary Ammāḷ, Satyanēśan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

109. Allen (John, C.) Living English, Book III. pp. 23. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Madras. 1929. [23rd July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

110. ———— Book IV. pp. 24. 1929. [23rd July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 5,000 copies.

111. Anbian (Prof.). Notes on English Writers. pp. 20. Published by the author: Nazareth. [18th July 1929.] 4vo. 1st edition. Price nil.
T. N. Śaurirājulu Nāyuḍu, Tāra Printing Press, Negapatam. 100 copies.

112. Andhra University. Intermediate Examination, 1930. Minor Poems: with notes. Compiled by N. Paraśurāma Ayyar. pp. 176. Published by C. S. Money & Co.: Madras. 1929. [23rd July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

113. Appāsāmi, A. J. Stories and Legends of Old India, Grade V. pp. 93. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [27th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

114. Asoka and Harsha, Grade II. Longmans' Indian Historical Biographies. pp. 48. Published by Longmans' Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [26th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 4-6.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

115. B.A. Degree Examination, 1929 and 1930. A full account of lines and works of all the Prescribed Authors, Part III, Browning. Compiled by M. S. Sundaram and two Masters of Arts. pp. 230. Published by C. S. Money & Co.: Madras. [4th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, People's Printing and Publishing House Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

116. B. A. Degree Examination, 1930. Thomas Carlyle's Heroes, Hero-worship and the Heroic in History. Compiled by C. S. Scott. pp. 308. Published by C. S. Money & Co.: Madras. [30th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition, Re. 1-12.
Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

117. ——— Seventeenth and Eigteenth Century Prose. Johnson's Rasselas and Burke's A Letter to a Noble Lord. Compiled by C. S. Scott pp. 278. Published by C. Veṅkaṭēśam Ceṭṭi & Co : Madras. 1929. [28th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8. 1,000 copies.

118. B. A. Degree and B. A. (Hons.) Part I Examination, 1931. A Thorough Study of The Non-Detailed Texts Jane Austen's Emma. Compiled by C. S. Scott. pp. 182. Published by C. S. Money & Co.: Madras. [17th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi People's Printing and Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

119. B.A. Degree Examination, 1931. Full Notes on Minor Poems, Part II. Compiled by C. S Scott. pp. 92. Published by C. S. Money & Co.: Madras. 1929. [3rd August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

120. ——— Lamb's Essays of Elia : with notes etc. Compiled by M. S. Sundaram. pp. 568. Published by C. S. Money & Co.: Madras. [30th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1,500 copies.

121. Bateman (John). Tales from Pancha-Tantra. Pioneer Story Readers, Grade I. pp. 49. Published by the Pioneer Publishers: Madras. 1929. [7th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
B. Daud Shah, Guardian Press, Madras. 2,100 copies.

122. ——— Tales of Wit and Wisdom, Grade II. pp. 48. [4th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 2,100 copies.

123. Best, J. T. Longmans' New Indian Arithmetic. pp. 348. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [17th July 1929.] 8vo. 7th edition. Re. 1-8.
D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras, 20,000 copies.

124. Bonnel, Y. G. Direct Method English Grammar for Elementary Schools. pp. 62. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [22nd August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

125. Clayton (Rev. A. C.) The Wise Boy Judge, Grade V. pp. 50. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [8th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

126. (A) Critical Guide to Henry IV, Part I. Compiled by Ale Jñānamuttu. pp. 134. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. 1929. [1st February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
B. Philip, Sagāya Press, Palamcottah. 500 copies.

127. Easy Selections From Poetry and Prose, Part II. pp. 130. Published by the Native High School: Palghat. 1929. [12th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

128. (An) Examination Guide to Shakespeare's *Twelfth Night.* pp. 161. Published by the Educational Book Depôt: Madras. 1929. [May 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
C. Naṭēśa Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

129. (The) Excelsior English Readers First Book. pp. 40. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrișṇa Kōn: Madura. 1929. [10th June 1929.] 16mo. New edition. 2 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakrișṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 4,000 copies.

130. Flashlight for Errors, *Major's Made Easy Series.* pp. 32. Published by Major & Co.: Rangoon. [June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
C. Naṭēśa Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

131. Full Notes on Hazlitt's Essays. Compiled by M. S. Sundaram. pp. 288. Published by C. S. Money & Co.: Madras. [17th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1,000 copies.
Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

132. ——— Johnson: Prose and Poetry. (R. W. Chapman). Compiled by C. S. Scott and A Master of Arts. pp. 280. Published by C. S. Money & Co.: Madras. [9th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

133. ——— 'The Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe and The Senior Heroes of *Mahābhārata.*' pp. 41. Published by V. Raṅgācāryulu: Ellore. 1929. [6th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
M. Rāghavācāryulu, S. S. R. A. Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

134. (A) Guide to the S.S.L.C. Detailed English Text, 1930. Compiled by L. D. Rāmaliṅgam Piḷḷai: Lalgudi. 1929. [6th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
T. Śivaprakāśam, Trichinopoly Co-operative Printing and Publishing Society, Ltd., Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

135. Intermediate Examination, 1930. Full Notes on English Essays (Elizabeth D'Oyley). Compiled by B. S. Roy. pp. 369. Published by C. S. Money & Co.: Madras. [12th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
Bhōja Rao Kālmāḍi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

136. ——— Full Notes on A Shorter Boswell Compiled by B. S. Roy. pp. 474. Published by C. S. Money & Co.: Madras. [20th July 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8. 1,000 copies.

137. (The) Intermediate Examination, 1931. The Minor Poems: Notes by Krișṇājīvi. pp. 100. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. 1929. [May 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
M. Māṇikkavēlu, Vidya Śirōmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

138. ——— Full Notes on Essays and Essayists (Henry Newbolt). Compiled by B. S. Roy. pp. 308. Published by C. S. Money & Co.: Madras. [2nd August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

139. ——— Full Notes on Minor Poems. Compiled by B. S. Roy. pp. 136. Published by C. S. Money & Co.: Madras. [1st August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

140. Junior Reader, English Reading Books for Indian Schools. pp. 108. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [6th July 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
Penrose & Co., Madras. 5,000 copies.

141. Kāmēśvara Rao, C. and Satyanārāyaṇa, U. Tales of India: The Wonderful Dwarf. pp. 17. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. 1929. [8th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
A. Lakṣmaṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

142. Lectures on Hamlet. Compiled by B. S. Roy. pp. 320. Published by C. S. Money & Co.: Madras. 1929. [9th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–12.
Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

143. ——— Much Ado About Nothing in the form of questions and answers. pp. 176. [30th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4. 1,100 copies.

144. Macmillan's Selections in Prose and Poetry for Pre-University Students. Edited by C. Kingsway. pp. 210. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [18th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–2.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 100 copies.

145. Madras and Andhra Universities. Selections from English Poetry and Prose (for Detailed Study) Prescribed for the Secondary School-Leaving Certificate Public Examination, 1930. pp. 135. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1929. [5th April 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 24,500 copies.

146. Madras University Intermediate Examination, 1931. A Critical Guide for I—A Tale of Two Cities and II—Historical Tales from Shakespeare. pp. 148. Published by the Educational Book Depôt.: Madras. 1929. [July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
C. Naṭēśa Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras.

147. Marsden (Antony). The March of the Ten Thousand. pp. 184. Published by the Indian Publishing House Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [18th June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Penrose & Co., Madras. 3,000 copies.

148. Miller (William). Shakespeare's Tragedies, King Lear, Macbeth, Hamlet and Othello. pp. 259. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. [August 1929.] 16mo. Edition not known. Re. 1–8.
G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

149. (The) Minor Poems containing Text and Notes, etc. Andhra University Intermediate Examination, 1930 and 1931. pp. 144. Published by Rochouse & Sons: Madras. [17th June 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjinī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

150. Morrow, (Muriel M.) and Bateman (John). Ali Baba and The Forty Robbers, Children's Classics, Grade III. pp. 66. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [4th June 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 6 annas.
Penrose & Co., Madras. 5,000 copies.

151. Murray's Spelling Book, Part I. pp. 32. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [16th November 1928.] 16mo. Revised edition. 6 pies.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 12,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

152. Nicholas Nickleby: retold from Charles Dickens' novel by E. Graham Sutton. pp. 144. Published by the Indian Publishing House Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [7th May 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Penrose & Co., Madras. 3,000 copies.

153. Paramaśiva Ayyar, N. Fables from The Mahābhārata. pp. 34. Published by B. G. Paul & Co.: Madras. 1929. [18th April 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
S. P. Mary Ammāḷ, Satyanēśan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

154. Questions and Answers on Tipping's Third Direct Method Reader with notes. pp. 94. Published by M. Haimsworth & Co.: Madras. [25th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
C. Naṭēśa Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

155. Rāmacandra Rao, V. Prahlada, *Tales Retold.* pp. 36. Published by Śrī Vidyā Press: Kumbakonam. 1929. [29th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1,000 copies.
Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

156. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, K. S. Dhruva, Grade I. Indian Supplementary Reading Books. pp. 20. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [4th June 1929.] 16mo. 4th edition. 2 annas.
Penrose & Co., Madras. 3,000 copies.

157. Ross, R. W. The Four Sisters. Longmans' Easy Indian Stories. pp. 32. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [27th July 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. As. 2–6.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

158. Selections in Prose and Poetry, Part I. Edited by J. A. Yates. pp. 150. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1929. [27th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

159. Sita, Sāvitri and Uma. Tales of India. Edited by Mrs. K. Satyanāthan. pp. 32. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [13th August 1929.] 16mo. Revised edition. As. 2–6.
S. P. Mary Ammāḷ, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

160. Śrīnivāsan, T. P. Stories from Sōmadēva. pp. 40. Published by the Pioneer Publishers: Madras. [20th May 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 3 annas.
B. Daud Shah, Guardian Press, Madras. 10.000 copies.

161. S.S.L.C. Examination, 1930. Ceylon (Peeps at Many Lands—Series): with notes. Compiled by M. T. Duraisāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 78. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1929. [17th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
B. Daud Shah, Guardian Press, Madras. 800 copies.

162. ——— Exhaustive Notes on the Detailed Text. Compiled by P. R. Rāman. pp. 264. Published by the Madras Premier & Co.: Madras. [July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. 1,600 copies.

163. ——— Full and Exhaustive Text Examiner on English Texts Compiled by V. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp 306. Published by the India Supplies Co.: Madras. [5th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Solden & Co., Madras. 1,100 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

164. S.S.L.C. Examination, 1930. Full and Exhaustive Notes on Selections from English Prose and Poetry. Compiled by Kerr, Padmanābhayyaṅgār and A Master of Arts pp. 410 Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. 1929. [15th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition Re. 1-4.
Bhōja Rao Kalmādi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

165. ——— Mysore Full Notes on Oxford Selections in Prose and Poetry for High Schools (Book II). Compiled by Prof. Dawson and A Master of Arts. pp. 408. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. 1929. [25th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4. 1,000 copies.

166. ——— Outlines and Summaries, etc., and Notes for the Tale of the Ten Companions. Compiled by R. Veṅkaṭēśvara Mallya. pp. 88. Published by the Educational Book Depôt: Madras. 1929. [July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
C. Naṭēśa Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

167. ——— Rupert of Hentzau. pp. 61. 1929 [July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

168. ——— Compiled by P. V. Gōpālakrisṇa. pp. 44. Published by Rochouse & Sons: Madras. [1st May 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjinī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

169. ——— The Tale of Ten Companions. pp. 76. 1929. [20th May 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

170. ——— 1931. Heroes of the Mahābhārata. pp. 48. 1929. [15th May 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

171. ——— Practical Guide on the Tale of the Ten Companions. pp. 96. Published by the Madras Premier Co.: Madras. [July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. 1,100 copies.

172. ——— The English Text—Examiner. Compiled by R. Veṅkaṭēśvara Mallya. pp. 324. Published by the Educational Book Depôt: Madras. [June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
C. Naṭēśa Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

173. ——— 1931. Outlines and Summaries, etc., for the Life and Adventures of Robinson Crusœ. pp. 54. Published by the Educational Book Depôt: Madras. 1929. [July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

174. ——— Senior Heroes of the Mahābhārata. pp. 56. 1929. [July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

175. ——— Non-Detailed English Text Examiner, Part I. Compiled by S. V. Ayyar. pp. 90. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [10th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Rāma & Co., Ellore. 2,500 copies.

176. ——— Notes and Summary of Senior Heroes of Mahābhārata. pp. 57. Published by M. S. Sarma & Co.: Tenali. 1929. [3rd September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

177. S.S.L.C. Examination, 1930. Notes on Daniel Defoe's Robinson Crusœ: with notes by Krisṇajīvi. pp. 60. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
M. Māṇikkavēlu, Vidvaśirōmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

178. ——— Notes on Senior Heroes of the Mahābhārata. Compiled by Krisṇajīvi. pp. 43. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. 1929. [June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 2,000 copies.

179. ——— T.P.H. Typical Studies: Robinson Crusœ. Compiled by T.S.V. Cāri. pp. 31. Published by the Teachers' Publishing House: Madras. 1929. [4th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. S. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

180. ——— Senior Heroes of Mahābhārata: pp. 34. 1929. [13th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,500 copies.

181. Sutton (E. Graham). Great Rulers of India, Asoka, Akbar, Queen Victoria and King George V. pp. 159. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [27th April 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
Penrose & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

182. Thompson, M.S.H. The Murdoch Readers, Reader VI. pp. 225. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [4th June 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1-4.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

183. ——— The Excelsior New English Reader, First Book, Part I. pp. 56. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn: Madura. 1929. [5th April 1929.] 16mo. Revised edition. 4 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

184. ——— Part II. pp. 60. 1929. [5th April 1929.] 16mo. Revised edition. 4 annas. 3,000 copies.

185. (A) Thorough Guide to Representative short stories and Gissing's 'Charles Dickens': with summaries, etc. Compiled by S. Krisṇa Śāstri. pp. 144. Published by Rochouse & Sons: Madras. [1st June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
K. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjinī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

186. (A) Thorough Guide to Representative short stories, containing introduction, summaries, etc. Compiled by S. Krisṇa Śāstri. pp. 104. Published by Rochouse & Sons: Madras. [15th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
C. Jambuliṅgam, Manōrañjinī Press, Madras. 500 copies.

187. T.S.V.'s. English Text Examiner for S.S.L.C. and Matriculation, 1930. T.P.H. Typical studies. pp. 309. Published by the Teachers' Publishing House: Madras. 1929. [5th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
V. S. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

188. Veṅkaṭarām's English Readers, First Primer. pp. 40. Published by Veṅkaṭaram & Co.: Ellore. [26th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 100 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

189. Yates, J. A. and Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, P.T. The Reformed Series of English Books for Indian Schools: Teachers' Book for use with Reader I. pp. 78. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [6th July 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 14 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

190. ——— Reader I. pp. 87. 1929. [7th August 1929.] 8vo. 4th edition. 7 annas.
D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

191. Vīrarāghavan, V. Vali. *E.P.C. Supplementary Readers.* pp. 30. Published by the Educational Publishing Co.: Madras. 1929. [June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
C. Naṭēśa Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

192. ——— Sambandar. pp. 35. 1929. [15th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 2,000 copies.

193. Watkins, G. Stories of Heroism. pp. 61. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [26th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

194. West (Michael). The New Method Readers (New Series), Reader I-A. (Primer). pp. 119. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd.: Calcutta. 1929. [25th July 1929.] 8vo. 6th edition. 6 annas.
D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

195. ——— Companian to Reader V. pp. 40. 1929. [31st October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

196. Frimodt—Möller, C. Lecture about Normal Temperature and Fever. pp. 16. Published by the author: Madanapalle 1929. [17th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
Hope & Co., Anchor Press, Madanapalle. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

197. Andhra University. The University Code and Annual Register, 1929–30. pp. 237. Published by the University: Bezwada. 1929. [29th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 750 copies.

198. ——— Classified catalogue of Rao Bahadur D. Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa's collection with Author Index. pp. 269. 1929. [17th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Addison & Co., Madras. 500 copies.

199. Auditing: Examination series No. 23. Compiled by G. S. Raṅgasāmi Ayyar. pp. 80. Published by the compiler: Coimbatore. 1929. [10th June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
C. R. Rāmānuja Dēśikan, Dēśabandhu Press, Coimbatore. 200 copies.

200. Reynolds, J. B. Junior Regional Geography, The World. pp. 296. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [24th June 1929.] 16mo. Reprint. Rs. 2.
T. Vināyaka Mudali, International Printing Works, Madras. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

201. University of Madras. Calendar for 1929–30, Vol. I. pp. 1111. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1929. [6th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 800 copies.

202. ——— Regulations relating to Examinations. pp. 230. Madras. 1929. [22nd August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 200 copies.

203. ——— Regulations relating to Examinations. pp. 176. 1929. [22nd August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 200 copies.

204. ——— Syllabuses and Text-Books relating to Examinations. pp. 292. 1929. [22nd August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 200 copies.

ENGLISH—POETRY.

205. Flowers of Eden, Choice of Poems for the Intermediate Classes. Published by Rochouse & Sons: Madras. 1929. [25th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,000 copies.

206. ——— Edited by R. Ramaṇi. pp. 55. 1929. [7th June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

207. (A) Garland of English Verse for the Lower Classes of Secondary Schools. Edited by S. K. Dēvaśikhāmaṇi. pp. 85. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1929. [12th May 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

208. Selections in Verse, Book I. For Form I. pp. 23. Published by the Madras Premier & Co.: 1929. Madras. [July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. 3,000 copies.

209. ——— Book 2. For Form II. pp. 32. 1929. [July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 3,000 copies.

210. ——— For the Lower Forms. 3rd Form 1929. [July 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 2 annas. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

211. Burma, A. V. High School Examination: Mathematics, Geometry and Algebra Questions. pp. 20. Published by Major & Co.: Rangoon. 1929. [June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
C. Naṭēśa Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

212. ——— Algebra Solutions. pp. 26. 1929. [June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil. 500 copies.

213. Edward, S. A. Arithmetic for Standard V or Form I. pp. 160. Published by J. V. Guṇaratnam: Jaffna. 1929. [13th May 1929.] 16mo. 10th edition. 60 cents.
S. P. Mary Ammāḷ, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

214. Ferroli, S. J. (Domenico). Madras University Lectures on the Theory of Restricted Relativity. pp. 210. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1929. [20th April 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.
Paul Emery, Basel Mission Press and Book Depôt, Mangalore. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—*concld.*

215. (A) Guide to S.S.L.C. Elementary Mathematics. Compiled by S. Rāmacandra Ayyar. pp. 156. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1929. [August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

C. Naṭēśa Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 6,000 copies.

216. Lawson, L.G. Individual Number Work, Teachers' Book. (Instructions and answers). pp. 38. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [17th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

217. Perupattan, A. A Text-Book of High School Elementary Mathematics. Part III. pp. 256, Published by the author: Bhimavaram. 1929. [29th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price not known.

A. Lakṣmaṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvati Press, Rajahmundry. 3,000 copies.

218. Vas, A.V.J. The High School Arithmetic. pp. 372. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1929. [29th June 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1-8.

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 4,000 copies.

219. Joseph, V.J. Experimental Physics. Practical and Theoretical for the use of S.S.L.C. Students. pp. 333. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1929. [1st August 1929.] 8vo. Revised edition. Rs. 2-8.

M. Rāmakriṣṇa, S.C.P. Works, Ltd., Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

220. Sundar Rāman, A.H. A Practical Note-Book of Tropical Botany. pp. 105. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [2nd July 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

221. Veṅkaṭācāri, T.V. A Manual of Physics for the Intermediate Course, Vol. 1. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [20th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.

K. Murugēsam, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

GARO—LANGUAGE.

222. Garo School Reader II. pp. 61. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [10th July 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

223. Skichengani, Book I. Garo Primer. pp. 25. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [16th July 1929.] 12mo. 6th edition. As. 2-6.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—ART.

224. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai, S.K. வர்த்தகயூகம். [Varttakayūham. 'On Learning the Secrets of Trade'.] pp. 112. Published by T. Sambandhan Book Depot: Madras. 1928. [27th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., and Rāmacandra Dāsji, Tirupati Mahant's Press, Madras. 2,050 copies.

TAMIL—ART—*concld.*

225. கைத்தொழில் முறைகள். [Kaittoḻil muṟaigaḷ. 'Industrial Processes': a hand-book.] pp. 148. Published by Vāsan Book Depot: Madras. 1929. [May 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.

T. S. Śrīnivāsan, Ānanda Vikaṭan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

226. Kanniyappa Nāyakar, R. 'A Guide to Motor Car Mechanism and Practical Training'. pp. 78. Published by the author: Madras. [15th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

V. Varadarājulu Nāyuḍu, S.V.N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

227. மஹாலட்சுமி கோலப்புத்தகம். [Mahālaṭcumi kōlapputtakam. A book of models for decorating the floor with rice-powder.] pp. 20. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [15th June 1929.] 4to. Re-edition. 6 pies.

A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.

228. Ārūrponnambala Pāṇḍiyan. ஸ்ரீனிவாசக சுவாமிகளின் திவ்விய சரித்திரம். [Śrīnivāsakasuvāmigaḷin divviya carittiram. 'The Life of (K.S.) Śrīnivāsagasvāmi'.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Arupukota. 1929. [26th July 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Gurusāmi Gurukkaḷ, Arupukota Press, Arupukota. 200 copies.

229. '(The life of Jesus, the) Best Friend'. pp. 77. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [13th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

230. Cidbhavānanda (Svāmi). ராமகிருஷ்ண சரிதம். [Rāmakiruṣṇa caritam. The life of Saint Rāmakriṣṇa Paramahamsa.] pp. 126. Published by the Rāmakriṣṇa Maṭh: Madras. 1929. [15th June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,400 copies.

231. ———— pp. 126. Published by the Rāmakriṣṇa Śaṅgam: Tirupur. 1929. [15th June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 600 copies.

232. பாம்பன் குமரகுருதாஸசுவாமி சரித்திரம். [Pāmbaṉ Kumaragurudāsa suvāmi carittiram. The life of this ascetic.] Edited by S. Saccidānandam Piḷḷai. pp. 176. Published by Mahātējō Maṇḍalam: Madras. 1929. [29th June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

233. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, K. சுந்தரமூர்த்தி சுவாமி சரித்திரம். [Sundaramūrti suvāmi carittiram. 'The life of Sundaramūrti Suvāmi (a *Śaivu* saint)'] pp. 256. Published by the South India Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society Ltd.: Madras. [July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

C. Munisāmi Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

234. ———— சேக்கிழார்சுவாமி சரித்திரம். [Śēkkiḻār suvāmi carittiram. 'The Life of Śēkkiḻār Svāmi (a *Śaiva* saint),] pp. 188. [September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,000 copies.

235. ———— மாணிக்கவாசகர் சரித்திரம். [Māṇikkavācakar carittiram. 'The Life of Māṇikkavācakar'.] pp. 188. [September 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*

236. Subrahmaṇya Śivam. இராமகிருஷ்ண பரமஹம்சரது ஆநந்த வைபவம். [Irāmakirusṇa paramahamsaradu ānanda vaibavam. 'The Blissful Greatness of (Saint) Rāmakriṣṇa Paramahamsa'.] pp. 8. Published by S. N. Bālasundaram: Madras. 1929. [31st July 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–4.
S. P. Mary Ammāḷ, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

TAMIL—DRAMA.

237. Kuppusāmi, K. கற்புள்ள இந்திரா. [Karpulla indirā. 'Indira the Chaste': a play.] pp. 80. Published by Śrīvidyā Press: Kumbakonam. 1929. [22nd August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
M. Veṅkaṭarāman, Śrīvidyā Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

238. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, O. A. கூட்டுறவு. [Kūṭṭuṟavu. A play on the benefits of co-operation.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1929. [10th June 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. As. 2–6.
R. Duraisāmi Piḷḷai, Bālasarasvati Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

239. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār, S. K. தொண்டரடிப்பொடி ஆழ்வார் சரித்திர நாடகம். [Toṇḍaraḍippoḍi ālvār carittira nāṭakam. 'A Play on the Life of Toṇḍaraḍippoḍi Āḷvār'.] pp. 48. Published by the Bhārati Press: Mannargudi. 1929. [25th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
S. Kuppabhaṭṭa Ayyar, Bhārati Press, Mannargudi. 1,000 copies.

240. ———— சங்கராசாரியர் சரித்திர நாடகம். [Śaṅkarācāriyar carittira nāṭakam. 'A Play on the Life of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya.'] pp. 42. 1929. [4th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 1,000 copies.

241. Rājagōpāla Ayyar, V. K. கிராம ஐக்கிய சங்கம். [Girāma aikkiya śaṅgam. 'The Village Co-operative Society': a play.] pp. 56. Published by the State Co-operative Institute, Ltd.: Pudukotah. 1929. [24th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.

242. Rāmasāmi Ayyaṅgār, K. நளன். [Naḷan. A play on the story of Naḷa.] pp. 112. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

243. Sambandham, P. சகுந்தலை. [Śakuntalai. Adapted from *Kālidāsa's* work.] pp. 80. Published by the author: Madras 1929. [13th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Dowden & Co., Peerless Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION.

244. சிந்தாமணி. [Cintāmaṇi. Or 'The Triumph of Chastity.'] pp. 394. Published by the Indian Supplies Co.: Madras. 1929. [August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

245. Gōdai Nāyaki Ammāḷ, V.M. கௌரீ முகுந்தன். [Gaurī mukundaṉ. The fictitious story of Gauri and Mukundan.] pp. 268. Published by the Jaganmōhini Office: Madras. [31st October 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–12.
Mrs. K. Tātācārya, Tata Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION—*cont.*

246. ———— கோபாலரத்னம். [Gōpālaratnam. A social novel.] pp. 162. Published by Śrīveṅkaṭa Nilayam: Cuddalore. [24th May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas. 1,000 copies.

247. Gōvindarājan, K. வசுந்தரா. [Vaśundarā. A novelette] pp. 36. Published by Saundara Book Depot: Vijayapuram. 1929. [1st April 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. Tirumalācārya, Svadēśi Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

248. ———— pp. 24. 1929. [14th August 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
T. G. Nārāyaṇasami Piḷḷai, Kriṣṇa Press, Tiruvarur. 2,000 copies.

249. ———— விக்ரமவீரன். [Vikramavīraṉ. A novelette.] pp. 32. 1929. [10th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

250. Kriṣṇasāmi Śarma, V. போலீஸ் கிலி பொடி ராயர். [Pōlīs kili podi rāyar. A detective novelette.] pp. 16. Published by Vāṇi Vilās Book Depot: Tirupapuliyur. 1929. [5th June 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

251. Kuppusāmi Mudali, A. கிருஷ்ணவேணி. [Kirusṇavēṇi. Or 'The Mine of Mystery.'] pp. 340. Published by the India Supplies Co.: Madras. 1929. [August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

252. ———— சந்திராபாய். [Candirābāy. Or 'The Triumph of Śaṅkara Dās.'] pp. 438. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1929. [1st August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

253. மதனகாமராஜன் கதை. [Madaṉakāmarājaṉ kadai. 'The Story of Madanakāmarājan.'] pp. 264. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [17th July 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. 4 annas.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

254. மரியாதைராமன் கதை. [Mariyādairāmaṉ kadai. 'The Story of Mariyādairāman.'] pp. 120. Published by B. Ratna Nāyakar & Sons: Madras. 1929. [13th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
B. Ratna Nāyakar & Sons, Tirumagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

255. Naṭēśa Ayyar, T. மோகனாவின் கேஸ். [Mōhanāvin kēs. 'The Case of Mōhanā (a prostitute)': a novelette.] pp. 20. Published by K. Ārumukha Kōnār: Madura. 1929. [12th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
S. M. Abdul Khāder Sāhib, Muhammadiyan Press, Madura. 4,000 copies.

256. Pūrṇaliṅgam Piḷḷai, M. S. மருத்துவன் மகள். [Maruttuvaṉ magaḷ. 'The Doctor's Daughter': a novelette.] pp. 63. Published by the Bibliotheca: Munnirpallam. 1929. [20th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
R. A. Gaffūr Sāhib, Mīrāniya Press, Tinnevelly. 500 copies.

257. Rāmānujalu Nāyuḍu, S. G. அதிசய சிந்தாமணி. [Atiśaya cintāmaṇi. Or 'The Lady Who Beheaded 1,000 Persons'.] pp. 326. Published by T. Rājagōpāl Mudali: Madras. 1929. [20th July 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. Re. 1.
T. Rājagōpāl Mudali, Amritaguṇa Bōdhini Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION—*concld.*

258. Ranga Rāju, J. R. இராஜாம்பாள். [Irājāmbāḷ. A detective novel.] pp. 167. Published by the author: Saidapet. 1929. [8th August 1929.] 8vo. 24th edition. 12 annas.
J. R. Ranga Rāju, Rāju Press, Saidapet. 1,050 copies.

259. தமாஷ் தங்கமும் தத்துவ சிங்கனும். [Tamāṣ taṅgamum tattuva śiṅganum. A novelette.] pp. 20. Published by Vāṇi Vilās Book Depot: Tirupapuliyur. 1929. [5th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

260. Jagavīra Pāṇḍiyan. திருக்குறட் குமரேச வெண்பா. [Tirukkuṟaṭ Kumarēśa veṇbā. Vol. 5; part 11. Didactic verses, in the *Veṇbā* style, addressed to God Kumarēśa, the latter half of each verse being a couplet from the *Tirukkuṟaḷ*: with notes and illustrative stories.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1929. [20th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
[Last part noticed in serial No. 163 of the previous catalogue.]
V. Bhāgyam Piḷḷai, Vēlāyudham Press, Tuticorin. 1,000 copies.

261. ——— Vol. 6, part, 1. pp. 32. 1929. [17th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly. 1,000 copies.

262. ——— Vol. 5; part. 12. pp. 32. 1929. [15th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

263. ஆரோக்கியம். [Arōggiyam. '(A pamphlet on) Health'.] pp. 32. Published by V. R. Veṅkaṭanārāyaṇa Śarma: Madras. [August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
T. S. Viśvanātha Ayyar, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

264. Daud Shah Sāhib, B. சுவாசமே உயிர். [Suvāsame uyir. 'Breath is Life.'] pp. 212. Published by the Dārul Islām Office: Madras. 1928. [26th May 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Re. 1-8.
B. Daud Shah Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

265. Īśvaram Piḷḷai, P. S. 'Materia Medica'. pp. 480. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1929. [25th June 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 3.
N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

266. Kumārasāmi Ācāri, S. A. and Kṛiṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, P. A. வைத்திய ரத்ந வசன பூஷணத்தின் உள்ளுறை. [Vaiddiya ratna vacana būṣaṇattin uḷḷuṟai. 'The Contents of *Vaidyaratnavacana bhūṣaṇam*'.] po. 8. Pablished by S. A. Kumārasāmi Ācāri: Porto Novo. 1929. [10th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

267. பிரசவம் முதல சிகிச்சை. [Pirasavam mudal cikiccai. 'First Aid in Child-birth and during Infancy.'] pp. 64. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [19th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—MEDICINE—*concld.*

268. Śarma, M. J. வீட்டு வைத்தியர். [Vīṭṭu vaiddiyar. 'House-hold Doctor'.] pp. 37. Published by the author: Madura. 1929. [20th August 1929.] 8vo. 13th edition. 4 annas.
N. V. Perumāḷ Ceṭṭi, Aṣṭalakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

269. *Village Series* No. 10.—'Sore Eyes'. pp. 12. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [24th August 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 1 pie.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

270. ——— No. 11—'The Mosquito — Our Enemy'. pp. 20. 1929. [20th August 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 2 pies. 10,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

271. '*Āṉanda Vikaṭaṉ* Annual Supplement 1929.' pp. 128. Published by the Ānanda Vikaṭan Office: Madras. 1929. [February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
T. S. Śrīnivāsan, Ānanda Vikaṭan Press, Madras. 4.000 copies.

272. ஆரவல்லி சூரவல்லி கதை. [Āravalli śūravalli kadai. A popular ballad.] pp. 116. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvottiyur. 1929. [25th May 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 1,000 copies.

273. ——— pp. 104. Published by B. Ratna Nāyakar & Sons: Madras. 1929. [21st January 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
B. Ratna Nāyakar & Sons, Tirumagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

274. Ārumukham, T. M. சுயமரியாதைச்கு ஓர் சூட்டுக் கோல். [Śuyamariyādaikku ōr śūṭṭukkōl. 'A Red-hot Poker to the *Self-Respect* (movement)': a controversial tract.] pp. 136. Published by P. V. Kaṇṇappa Mudali: Madras. 1929. [31st August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. 1,050 copies.

275. பாலிகா பூஷணம். [Bālikā būṣaṇam. 'The Ornament to (Hindu) Girls']. pp. 36. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [10th June 1929.] 12mo. Re-edition. 6 pies.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

276. Cinnasāmi Piḷḷai, T. V. R. சின்னப்பன் கொலைச் சிந்து. [Śinṉappan kolaiccindu. A ballad on an alleged murder.] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar. Madras. 1929. [June 1929]. 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

277. '(The) Connemara Racing Guide'. pp. 66. Published by Cinnappa: Madras. 1929. [2nd February 1929] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Cinnappa, Connemara Press, Madras. 200 copies.

278. ——— pp. 62. 1929. [6th February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 230 copies.

279. ——— pp. 62. 1929. [9th February 1929.] 1st edition. 2 annas. 200 copies.

280. ——— pp. 62. 1929. [16th February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 200 copies.

281. ——— pp. 62. 1929. [20th February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 200 copies.

282. ——— pp. 62. 1929. [23rd February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 250 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

283. ———— pp. 62. 1929. [27th February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 230 copies.

284. ———— pp. 62. 1929. [6th March 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 250 copies.

285. Dēvēndranātha Paṇḍit. மகா மாயா ஜாலம். [Mahā māyā jālam. A hand-book of tricks, spells and magic.] pp. 266. Published by V. Jayavēlu Mudali: Madras. 1929. [20th June 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.

V. Jayavēlu Mudali, Bhānumati Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

286. தினமணி சாஸ்திரி வம்சாவழி. [Dinamaṇi Śāstiri vamśāvaḷi. 'The Genealogy of Dinamaṇi Śāstri (of Koḷiñcivāḍi).'] pp. 24. Published by C. A. Rāmasāmi Ayyar: Kolincivadi. 1928. [12th July 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 100 copies.

287. Ēḻumalai Piḷḷai, V. R. விநோதக் கல்யாணம். [Vinōdakkalyāṇam. 'On the Strange Wedding (of an *Ādidrāviḍa* bride and a *Brāhmin* bridegroom)'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [15th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

V. R. Ēḻumalai Piḷḷai, Embirān Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

288. Gurusāmi Paḍaiyācci, S. N. N. குகை திருடன் பாட்டு. [Guhai tiruḍan pāṭṭu. 'The Song of the Thief of the Cave (of the Gingee Hills)'.] pp. 12. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1929. [20th May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

N. Śaravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. Number of copies, not known.

289. Jannabā Pulavar, T. M. தீவட்டி திருடன் பாட்டு. [Tīvaṭṭi tiruḍan pāṭṭu. 'Songs of the Torch-light Dacoit.'] pp. 12. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1929. [28th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

N. Śaravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. Number of copies, not known.

290. Joseph, K. K. நீலகிரிமலை விமரிசை பாட்டு. [Nīlagirimalai vimariśai pāṭṭu. 'Songs on the Grandeur of the Nilgiris'.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Coonoor. 1929. [27th April 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

R. P. Kēśavulu, Fraser Press, Coonoor. 500 copies.

291. Kandasāmi Ceṭṭi, K. ஒப்பாரிக் கண்ணி. [Oppārik kaṇṇi. 'Coronachs'.] pp. 8. Published by Veṅkaṭēśa Press: Salem. 1929. [20th June 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 1 anna.

V. Gōvindarājan, Veṅkaṭēsa Press, Salem. 3,000 copies.

292. Kāntam Ayyar, R. 'Primer of Co-operation'. pp. 55. Published by the City Book Co.: Madras. 1929. [30th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

S. Saṇmukham, Artisan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

293. கோவிலன் கதை. [Kōvilan kadai. 'The Story of Kōvalan'.] pp. 92. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [17th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, and B. Munisāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Śaṅkhanidhi Viḷakkam Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

294. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Ceṭṭi, T. V. ரிப்பன் பாட்டு. [Ribban pāṭṭu. Part 1, No. 1. 'Songs on Ribbons'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Karaikudi. 1929. [18th May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. K. Veṅkaṭarāman, Mīnāmbikai Press, Karaikudi. 1,000 copies.

295. ———— No. 2. pp. 8. 1929. [15th July 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

296. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Pāvalar, T. வேசி மக்கள் யார்? [Vēśi makkaḷ yār?. 'Who Are the Children of Prostitutes?' or 'The Meaning of the Word, *Śūdra*'.] pp. 8. Published by Sādhu Ratna Sadguru Book Depot: Madras. 1929. [10th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. Ādimūlam, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

297. ———— திருஞானசம்பந்தர் கொலைபாதகரா? [Tirujñānasambandar Kolaipādagarā? 'Was Tirujñānasambandhar a Murderer?'] pp. 24. 1929. [30th June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

298. குழந்தைகள் தாலாட்டு. [Kuḻandaigaḷ tālāṭṭu. 'Lullaby Songs for Children'.] pp. 8. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [15th July 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 2 pies.

A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

299. Māṇikka Bhaṭṭārakar, M. இரங்கற்பா. [Iraṅgaṟpā. 'An Elegy (on the death of P. Rājaratnavēlu Mudali)'.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Tirukalisalai. 1929. [19th August 1929.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.

S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Kuñcitacaraṇa Press, Chidambaram. 200 copies.

300. Mīnākṣisundaram Piḷḷai. 'A Welcome Song to P. A. Vīrayya Vāṇḍaiyār'. 1 sheet. Published by the author: Alangudi. 1929. [31st July 1929.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.

S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Kuñcitacaraṇa Press, Chidambaram. 200 copies.

301. மீனாக்ஷியம்மாள் கொலை அலங்காரம். [Mīnākṣiyammāḷ kolai alaṅkāram. A ballad on the alleged killing of 3 thieves by one Mīnākṣi Ammāḷ.] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1929. [June 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

302. Munisāmi Pāvalar, K. அதியற்புதானந்த கீர்த்தனைகள். [Atiyaṟpudānanda kīrttanaigaḷ. Part, 1. 'Extremely Wonderful Songs of Bliss'.] pp. 16. Published by Vāṇī Vilās Book Depot: Tirupapuliyur. 1929. [6th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

303. Muttayya, K. S. காசி. [Kāśi. '(A pilgrim's guide to) Benares'.] pp. 91. Published by K. S. Muttayya & Co.: Madras. 1929. [27th February 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. Re. 1–4–0.

K. S. Sundaram Piḷḷai, Muttayya Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

304. Nārāyaṇan. வைதிகக் கப்பல். [Vaidikak kappal. 'A Boat Song on Orthodoxy (or the evil features of the *Kali* age).'] pp. 24. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. [7th June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

305. Naṭēsam Piḷḷai, P. M. சுயமரியாதைத் தலைவர் கொடும்பாவியானது. [Suyamariyādaittalaivar kodumpāviyāṉadu. On an alleged demonstration against the leader of the *Self-respect* party.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1929. [2nd September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 pie.
N. Kadirvēl Piḷḷai, Gaṇapati Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

306. Pugaḷkaruppa Nāḍār. நொண்டிச்சிந்து. [Noṇḍiccindu. 'A Limping Ballad': on four themes.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Virudunagar. 1929. [15th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virudunagar. 1,000 copies.

307. புனந்திரன் தூது. [Puṉandiraṉ tūdu. A popular ballad.] pp. 192. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [20th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
B. Munisāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Śaṅkhanidhi Viḷakkam Press, and A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

308. Puntāmbēkar and Varadācārya. கைராட்டை. [Kai rāṭṭai. 'The Hand-Spinning Wheel': its history and revival.] pp. 178. Published by the All India Spinners' Association: Tirupur. [30th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

309. Rājagōpālācārya, C. குடிகெடுக்கும் கள். [Kuḍi keḍukkum kaḷ. 'Drink, the Destroyer of Families'.] pp. 40. Published by the Gāndhi Āśram: Tiruchengode. [30th July 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 1 anna.
Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

310. Rājāmani Ammāḷ. ஆண் பெண் தாலாட்டு. [Āṇ peṇ tālāṭṭu. 'Lullaby Songs for Boys and Girls'.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvottiyur. 1929. [6th June 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 pies.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 1,000 copies.

311. Rājavaḍivēl Dās, S. ஞானசவுந்தரி சரித்திரம். [Jñānaśavundari carittiram. Part, 1. 'The Story of Jñānasavundari': in song.] pp. 40. Published by E. Pārthasārathi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1929. [15th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. Perumāḷ Mudali, Sundaram Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

312. ——— Part, 2. pp. 40. 1929. [15th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 2,000 copies.

313. Rāmasāmi Pulavar, S. வாழ்த்துக் கவி. [Vāḻttuk kavi. 'A Song of Benediction (on Naṭarāja Jaṭāvallabhar)'] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1929. [29th June 1929.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.
S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Kuñcitacaraṇa Press, Chidambaram. 300 copies.

314. ——— 'A Song of Benediction on the Wedding of the Rāja of Rāmnād'. 1 sheet. 1929. [4th July 1929.] Folio. 1st edition. Free. 200 copies.

315. ——— A Song of benediction on the 60th anniversary of the birth of St. Rm. Raṅgasāmi Tēvar. 1 sheet. 1929. [6th September 1929.] Folio. 1st edition. Free. 100 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

316. Sabhāpati Dāsar, V. N. அருங்கொலைச் சிந்து. [Aruṅkolaic cindu. A ballad on an alleged murder of 7 persons in a marriage.] pp. 8. Published by S. Ārumukha Kiṉagar: Vijayapuram. 1929. [25th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
V. Raṅgasāmi Nāyuḍu, Cakravarti Press, Kivalur. 2,500 copies.

317. ——— அலங்காரச் சிந்து. [Alaṅkārac cindu. A ballad on a bride alleged to have given birth to a child during her wedding-procession.] pp. 8. 1929. [25th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 2,500 copies.

318. சாக்ஷிச் சிந்து. [Sākṣic cindu. A ballad on two bulls alleged to have played the witness against 3 assailants of their owner.] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1929. [June 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhaṉan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

319. Sāmbamūrti Ayyar. காவடிச்சிந்து, கும்மி. [Kāvaḍic cindu, kummi. Songs, in popular style, on the *Jamābandi* of Udaiyarpalaiyam taluk.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Dalavayayandattanur. 1929. [30th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
K. Vaḍivēlu Nāyakar, Kēśava Vilāsam Press, Jayankondam. 200.

320. Śivaprakāśa Gurukkaḷ, N. கையறுநிலை. [Kaiyaṟu nilai. An elegy on the death of one P. Rājaratnavēlu Mudali.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Tirukalipalai. 1929. [19th August 1929.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.
S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Kuñcitacaraṇa Press, Chidambaram. 200 copies.

321. Sōmasundara Bhārati, S. 'Presidential Address at I *Śaliya* Youth Conference, Arupukota.' pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1929. [8th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura. 500 copies.

322. Subbayya Nāḍār, S. S. உபன்னியாசங்கள். [Upaṉṉiyāsaṅgaḷ. 'Lectures (on education and other social and moral subjects.)'] pp. 46. Published by Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ: Virudunagar. 1929. [18th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virudunagar. 100 copies.

323. Subrahmaṇyan, P. 'Welcome Address at I *Śaliyar* Youth Conference'. pp. 8. Published by the author: Arupukota. 1929. [9th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Arupukota. 860 copies.

324. Sundaramahāliṅgam, O. A. 'Welcome Address at II Conference of the *Śaliyar Mahājana Saṅgam*, Arupukota'. pp. 16. Published by the author: Arupukota. 1929. [8th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Arupukota. 500 copies.

325. Tiruvēṅkaṭam Piḷḷai, R. நூதன ஒப்பாரி. [Nūtaṉa oppāri. 'New Coronachs.'] pp. 12. Published by N. Saravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1929. [30th May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
N. Śaravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. Number of copies, not known.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

326. Varadananjayya Piḷḷai, T. A. வைபவச் சிந்து. [Vaibavac cindu. A ballad on the opening of the new house of K. Perumāḷ Reḍḍi of Ilattur.] pp. 3. Published by the author: Salem. 1929. [6th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. M. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Paṭṭakkār Press, Salem. 300 copies.

327. Veṅkaṭasāmi, T. A. சுயமரியாதைத் தாலாட்டு. [Suyamariyādait tālāṭṭu. 'Lullaby Songs on (the leader of the) *Self-respect* (movement.)'] pp. 27. Published by E. V. Rāmasvāmi: Erode. 1929. [6th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
D. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Kumaran Press, Conjeeveram. 2,000 copies.

328. விகடவிநோதக் கொத்துகள். [Vikaṭa vinōdak kottugaḷ. Part, 1. A collection of tit-bits.] pp. 320. Published by Vāsan Book Depot: Madras. 1929. [May 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
T. S. Śrīnivāsan, Ānanda Vikaṭan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

329. Vīrayya Ceṭṭi, V. R. S. P. ஜாதி உயர்வு தாழ்வுக் கொடுமை விலக்கு. [Jāti uyarvu tāḻvuk koḍumai vilakku. 'On the Removal of the Hardships of Caste Differences.'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Arupukota. 1929. [2nd July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Arupukota. 1,500 copies.

TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

330. Annaṅgarācarya, P. B. ஸ்ரீவசந பூஷண ஸாரம். [Śrīvacana būṣaṇa sāram. 'The Essence of *Śrī vacanabūṣaṇa* (a work on *Viśiṣṭādvaita* philosophy).'] pp. 124. Published by M. R. Gōvindasāmi Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1929. [31st March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
D. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Kumaran Press, Conjeeveram. 1,000 copies.

331. Nigamānta Mahādēśika (Śrī). கீதார்த்த சங்கிரஹம். [Gītārtta saṅgiraham. Part, 1. 'The Meaning of the *Bhagavadgīta* in Brief.'] Edited by Yāmuna Tātācārya. pp. 36. Published by M. R. Bābu Reḍḍi: Srirangam. 1929. [30th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Meyyu Ayyaṅgār, Śrī Vilāsam Press, Srirangam. 2,000 copies.

332. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, R. S. புண்ணியாராற்றுப்படை. [Punniyarāṟṟup padai. 'The Leading into the Holy Path (of the *Śaiva Siddhānta.*)'] pp. 266. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1929. [19th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
N. Nelliyappan Ceṭṭi, Murugānanda Press, Tinnevelly. 500 copies.

333. Tirumūla Nāyanār. வேதாந்த தத்துவக் கட்டளை. [Vēdānta tāttuvak kaṭṭalai. 'The Framework of the Truths of the *Vēdānta*-system.'] pp. 24. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1928. [15th June 1929.] 32mo. Re-edition. 6 pies.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

334. Deyvaccilaiyā Piḷḷai, A. மநுநீதி காதல். [Manunīti kādal. A moral poem: with notes.] pp. 80. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Bro.: Madras. 1929. [20th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Bro., Naṟṟamiḻ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY—*concld.*

335. கம்பராமாயணம். [Kambarāmāyaṇam. Part, 3. The *Āraṇiyakāṇḍam* of this classic: with notes.] pp. 815. Published by P. S. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1928. [18th June 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 4.
K. Perumāḷ Mudali, Sundaram Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

336. தனிப்பாடற்றிரட்டு. [Taṉip pāḍaṟṟiraṭṭu 'A Collection of Stray Songs': of eminent poets.] pp. 419. Published by E. Pārthasārathi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1929. [10th June 1929.] 8vo. Edition, not known. Rs. 2-8-0.
K. Perumāḷ Mudali, Sundaram Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

337. சுயராஜ்ய அமைப்பு. [Suyarājya amaippu. 'The Swarāj Constitution' or 'The *Nehru Committee* Report': rendered into Tamil.] pp. 248. Published by Cūḍan & Co.: Madras. 1928. [20th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
P. Māṇikkam Piḷḷai, Kandan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

338. Alm, Sigfrid. வழியும் சத்தியமும் ஜீவனும். [Vaḻiyum sattiyamum jīvaṉum. 'On the Path, the Truth and the Soul': a Christian tract.] pp. 136. Published by the author: Madura. 1929. [July 1929.] 8vo. Edition, not known. Free.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

339. ஆண்டிபண்டாரம் வேல் பாட்டு. [Āṇḍi-paṇḍāram vēl pāṭṭu. 'The Song on the Lance of (God Subrahmaṇya) the Mendicant Ascetic (of Svāmimalai)'.] pp. 12. Published by S. Gōvindasāmi Nāyuḍu: Kumbakonam. 1929. [20th April 1929.] 12mo. 3rd edition. 1 anna.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācārya, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies

340. அங்காளம்மன் பதிகம். [Aṅgāḷamman padigam. A decad of verses in praise of this village—deity of Malaiyanūr.] pp. 8. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [16th July 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 2 pies.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

341. Annapūrṇi Ammā, B. விவேகசூர நாடகம். [Vivēkaśūra nāṭakam. 'Dramatic Songs on Heroic Wisdom'.] pp. 140. Published by S. Nāgammāḷ: Bhavani. 1929. [1st August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
M. Cinnasāmi Nāyuḍu, Golden Press, Bhavani. 500 copies.

342. Āpaduddhārāṇa Ayyar, K. பஜநோத்ஸவ பத்ததி [Bajanōtsava paddati. 'The Mode of Worship (of God Sivavaṭukabhairava)'.] pp. 80. Published by the author: Madura. 1929. [30th April 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
E. S. Cellam Piḷḷai, Jagadambāḷ Press, Madura. 600 copies.

343. அர்ச். ஆரோக்கிய மாதாவின் செபம். [Arc. ārōggiyamātāviṉ cepam. 'Prayers to (St. Mary) Our Lady of Health'.] pp. 24. Published by Aruḷ & Co.: Madras. 1929. [23rd August 1929.] 16mo. New edition. 2 annas.
Rāmacandra Dāsji, Tirupati Mahant's Press, Madras. 100 copies.

344. Aruṇagirināthar. திருப்புகழ்—200. [Tiruppugaḻ—200. '200 (verses from the) Sacred Praise (of God Subrahmaṇya)'.] pp. 144. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [8th June 1929.] 12mo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

345. ———— கந்தரலங்காரம். [Kandaralaṅkāram. 'In Ornamentation of Kanda (God Subrahmaṇya)'.] pp. 47. 1929. [11th June 1929.] 32mo. Re-edition. 6 pies. 2,000 copies.

346. அதிஅற்புத பஜனைக் கீர்த்தனம். [Ati arpuda bajanaik kīrttanam. Part, 1. Devotional songs.] pp. 12. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1929. [8th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

N. Śaravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. No. of copies, not known.

347. Bhāskara Ayyar, P. மாரியம்மன் பதிகம். [Māriyamman padigam. 'A Decad of (verses, in praise of) Goddess Māriyamman (of Samayapuram)'.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madura. 1929. [17th September 1929]. 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

348. Bonnell, Y.G. உலக இரட்சகர் சரிதை. [Ulaga iratcagar caritai. 'The Story of (Christ) the Saviour of the World'.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [27th June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

349. Candraśēkhara Mudali, T.S. மாரியம்மன் பதிகம். [Māriyamman padigam. A decad of verses, in praise of Goddess Māriyamman of Tiruvāmāttūr.] pp. 16. Published by T. N. Gaṇapati Mudali: South Arcot. [30th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

P. Sundara Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. 1,000 copies.

350. '(The) Church Members' Manual of the South Indian United Church'. pp. 79. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [26th August 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

351. சித்திராபுத்திர நயினார் கதை. [Cittirāputtira nayinār kadai. 'The Story of Citrāputra Nayinār': together with that of Amarāvati.] pp. 96. Published by E. Pārthasārathi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1929. [10th July 1929.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 8 annas.

K. Perumāḷ Mudali, Sundaram Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

352. 'Daily Bible Readings'. pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [6th July 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

353. Daud Shah Sāhib, B. நபிகள் நாயக வாக்கியம். [Nabigal nāyaka vākkiyam. 'The Words of (Muhammad) the Chief Prophet (of *Islām*)'.] pp. 320. Published by Dārul Islam Office: Madras. 1929. [7th July 1929]. 32mo. 3rd edition. 14 annas.

B. Daud Shah Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

354. Dēvadāsan, M.P. இரக்ஷண்ய நாம பாடல்கள். [Iraksanya nāma pāḍalgaḷ. 'Songs on the Redeeming Name (of Christ)'.] pp. 56. Published by the author: Palni. 1929. [19th August 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 5 annas.

C. Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai, Nityānanda Press, Palni. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

355. துரோபதை குறம். [Durōpadai kuṛam. 'Draupadi as a Gipsy (fortune-teller)': a ballad.] pp. 72. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [13th June 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.

A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

356. துரோபதையம்மன் விருத்தம். [Durōpadaiyamman viruttam. Verses in praise of this village deity.] pp. 8. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [16th July 1929]. 16mo. Re-edition. 2 pies.

A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

357. Etirājulu, P. D. கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Kīrttanaṅgaḷ. 'Devotional Songs (of supreme bliss)'.] pp. 14. Published by M. Gōpālakrisnan: Villupuram. 1929. [21st July 1929.] 800. 1st edition. 6 pies.

M. Gōpālakrisnan, Rukmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Villupuram. 1,000 copies.

358. எத்தப்பாட்டு. [Ēttappāṭṭu. 'The Picota Song' (embodying the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*).] pp. 16. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [20th July 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 3 pies.

A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

359. '(The) E. V. Lutheran Organist's Companion.' Part, 3. pp. 38. Published by F. Bauer: Tranquebar. 1929. [18th September 1929.] 4to. 2nd edition. Re. 1.

F. Bauer, E. L. M. Press, Tranquebar. 500 copies.

360. Gaṇapati Ayyar, A. V. துருவ சரித்திரம். [Duruva carittiram. 'The Story of Dhruva (of Puranic celebrity).] pp. 16. Published by P. K. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai: Palghat. [25th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. K. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Victoria Press, Palghat. 500 copies.

361. கருடபுராண வசனம். [Garuḍapurāṇa vacanam. 'The *Garuḍapurāṇa* in Prose'.] pp. 115. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons. Madras. 1929. [5th June 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. 3 annas.

A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

362. Guhainamaśivāya Dēvar. அருணகிரியந்தாதி. [Arunagiriyantādi. A poem, in the *Antādi* style, on God Śiva of the Crimson Mount (Tiruvaṇṇāmalai): with notes.] pp. 47. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [12th June 1929.] 12mo. Re-edition. 6 pies.

A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2.000 copies.

363. '(The) Heart Book.' pp. 72. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [26th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 2-6.

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

364. Indian Christian Congress, Madras. (8th to 14th September 1929). Bible Reading. pp. 20. Published by Rev. S. S. Clarke: Madras. 1929. [8th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 600 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

365. Ismail Sāhib, M. தற்பரனின் சுத்தத்துவப் புகழ்ச்சி. [Taṟparaṉiṉ śudda tattuvap pugaḻcci. 'In Praise of the Pure Truth of the Almighty'.] pp. 20. Published by the author : Kiranur. 1929. [16th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
M. Jñānādhikam, Emmanuel Press, Mettupalayam. 1,000 copies.

366. *Jamā Attul Muslimīn Dīniyyā Najmu*, Negapatam. Tract No. 33—'On Visiting Graves'. pp. 4. Published by the *Najmu* : Negapatam. 1929. [15th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
P. L. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, Janōpakāra Press, Negapatam. 1,000 copies.

367. Jamāluddīn Sāhib, T. S. B. M. தெய்வ வணக்கம். [Deyva vaṇakkam. 'On the Worship of God': a Muslim tract.] pp. 12. Published by the author : South Arcot. 1929. [26th July 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. Free.
N. Veṅkaṭēśa Mudali, Sarasvati Press, Kallakuichi. 200 copies.

368. Jñānaprakāśar (Rev. S.). 'God-Man the Teacher of Men'. pp. 10. Published by the Diocesan Literature Committee: Jaffna. [22nd June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

369. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, T. V. சைவத் திறவு [Śaivat tiṟavu. 'The Key to *Śaivism.*'] pp. 96. Published by the author : Madras. 1929. [1st July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

370. காமாட்சி கலியாணம். [Kāmāṭci kaliyāṇam. 'The Wedding of Goddess Kāmākṣi': a poem embodying the sacred local legend of Conjeeveram.] pp. 28. Published by K. Nāgaliṅga Mudali : Madras. 1929. [29th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition- Price, not known.
K. Kadirvēlu Mudali; Noble Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

371. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai, S. சிதம்பர இரகசியம். [Cidambara irahasiyam. 'On the Secret (significance) of Chidambaram.'] pp. 12. Published by the author : Chidambaram. 1929. [30th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Kuñcitacaraṇa Press, Chidambaram. 500 copies.

372. Kannayya Dāsar, V. (Parts, 3 to 5) and Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, S. (Part, 6) (ஸ்ரீ) மகாபக்த விஜயம். [(Śrī) Mahābakta vijayam. Parts, 3 to 6. 'The Triumph of the Great Devotees (of the Lord)'.] pp. 308. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons : Madras. [27th June 1929.] 4to. Re-edition. Rs. 3.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

373. காத்தவராய சுவாமி கதை. [Kāttavarāya śuvāmi kadai. A popular ballad.] pp. 200. Published by B. Ratna Nāyakar & Sons : Madras. 1929. [25th April 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
B. Ratna Nāyakar & Sons, Tirumagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

374. Krisṇa Bhāgavatar, K. N. மைராவணன் சரித்திரம். [Mairāvaṇaṉ carittiram. Part, 1. 'The Story of Mairāvaṇa': in song.] pp. 70. Published by T. R. N. R. Gōpāla Ayyar : Madura. 1929. [27th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas.
A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

375. Kriṣṇa Śāstri, A. சங்கரர் பிள்ளைக்கவி. [Śaṅkarar piḷḷaikkavi. Verses, in the *Piḷḷaittamiḻ* style, on Śrī Śaṅkarācārya.] pp. 44. Published by the author : Lalgudi. 1929. [29th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
S. S. Veṅkaṭarāman, Pūrṇānanda Press, Tanjore. 250 copies.

376. Lakṣmi Ammāḷ. மீனாக்ஷி கலியாணம். [Mīṉākṣi kaliyāṇam. 'On the Wedding of Goddess Mīnākṣi (or Taṭātakā, of Madura)'.] pp. 304. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons : Madras. 1929. [7th June 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. 8 annas.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

377. Lakṣmi Ammāḷ, P. N. அம்பாள் ஸ்துதி. [Ambāḷ stuti. 'In Praise of Ambāḷ (Goddess Pārvati)'.] pp. 16. Published by P. S. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai : Palghat. [21st August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. An. 1-6.
P. S. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Meyjñāna Viḷakkam Press, Palghat. 1,000 copies.

378. 'Luther's Smaller Catechism in Tamil.' pp. 48. Published by the E.L.M. Publishing House : Tranquebar. 1929. [18th September 1929.] 12mo. 22nd edition. 2 annas.
F. Bauer, E.L.M. Press, Tranquebar. 5,000 copies.

379. மாணிக்க மாலை. [Māṇikka mālai. 'A Garland of Gems (of verses, in praise of St. Mary').] pp. 24. Published by Aruḷ & Co. : Madras. 1929. [23rd August 1929.] 16mo. New edition, 2 annas.
Rāmacandra Dāsji, Tirupati Mahant's Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

380. மன்மத தகனம். [Maṉmata dahaṉam. 'The Burning of Manmatha (the Indian Cupid)'.] pp. 12. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudali : Tiruvottiyur. 1929. [25th May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
N. Śaravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. Number of copies, not known.

381. Manōrañcita Nāyanār, M. K. P. M. குகானந்தத் தோத்திர அகவல். [Gūhānandat tōttira ahaval. A poem, in the *Ahaval* style, in praise of God Guha (Subrahmaṇya) of Ettukudi.] pp. 12. Published by the author : Madras. 1929. [31st July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

382. Mārganāthar. மெய்வழிநூலும் பூரணப் புதையலும். [Meyvaḻinūlum pūraṇap pudaiyalum. 'The True Path and the Full—Hidden Treasure': two religious poems.] pp. 64. Published by A. A. Śokkaliṅgam Ceṭṭi : Madura. 1929. [30th April 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
E. S. Cellam Piḷḷai, Jagadambāḷ Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

383. மயிலிராவணன் கதை. [Mayilirāvaṇaṉ kadai. 'The Story of Mayilrāvaṇa'.] pp. 111. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons : Madras. 1929. [16th June 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

384. McConaughy, D. கிறிஸ்தவ உக்கிராணப் படிகள். [Kiṟistava uggirāṇap padigaḷ. 'Steps to Christian Stewardship.'] pp. 8. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1929. [15th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

385. Mīnākṣisundaram Piḷḷai, T. P. இராமா யணப் போராட்டம். [Irāmāyaṇap pōrāṭṭam. 'A (reply to a) Controversy regarding the *Rāmāyaṇa*.'] pp. 16. Published by Sādhu Ratna Sadguru Book Depot: Madras. [10th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

P. Ādimūlam, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

386. ——— கோயிலை இடிப்பதா? கொண்டு திருத்துவதா? [Kōyilai iḍippadā? koṇḍu tiruttuvadā? 'Should We Destroy Temples or Should We Retain and Reform Them?'] pp. 16. [17th June 1929.] 16mo. Edition, not known. 1 anna.

S. P. Mary Ammāḷ, Satya Nēsan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

387. மீனாட்சியம்மை அகவல். [Mīnāṭciyammai ahaval. A poem, in the *Ahaval* style, on Goddess Mīnākṣi of Madura.] pp. 16. Published by S. N. Bālasundaram Ceṭṭi: Madras. [19th June 1929.] 32mo. Edition, not known. 1 anna.

S. P. Mary Ammāḷ, Satya Nēsan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

388. Muhammad Maulāna, S. M. S. மகுஷூக்கு மாலை. [Maguṣūkkumālai. Muslim religious verses.] pp. 50. Published by A. Ismail Labbai: Mattukalapu Kathangudi. 1929. [20th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 50 cents.

M. Aḻagarsāmi Ceṭṭi, Mīnākṣi Vilāsam Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

389. Muttayya Piḷḷai, S. பக்தமாலா. [Baktamāla. 'A Garland of verses, for the use of) Devotees.'] pp. 47. Published by the author: Penang. 1928. [24th November 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

P. Māṇikkam Piḷḷai, Kandan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

390. நடுத்தீர்வையுலா. [Naḍuttīrvaiyulā. A poem, in the *Ulā* style, on the Day of Judgment.] pp. 36. Published by Aruḷ & Co.: Madras. 1929. [24th March 1929.] 16mo. New edition. 2 annas.

Rāmacandra Dāsji, Tirupati Mahant's Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

391. நால்வர் தாலாட்டு. [Nālvar tālāṭṭu. 'Lullaby Songs (in praise) of the Four (*Śaiva* Saints).'] pp. 20. Published by the South Indian Saiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society Ltd: Madras. [May 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

C. Munisāmi Mudali and Sons, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

392. Nāradar. கோயில் எதற்கு? [Kōyil edaṟku. 'What Are the Temples for?'] pp. 24. Published by Sādhu Ratna Sadguru Book Depot: Madras. [30th June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

P. Ādimūlam, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

393. Nārāyaṇan Ceṭṭi, M. கணபதி வெண்பா. [Gaṇapati veṇbā. A poem, in the *Veṇbā* style, in praise of Gods Gaṇapati (and Kadirēśa, or Subrahmaṇya).'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1929. [3rd September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Bhāgyam Piḷḷai, Vēlāyudham Press, Tuticorin. 300 copies.

394. Nārāyaṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, T. K. K. அப்பர் புகழ் மாலை. [Appar pugaḻ mālai. 'A Garland of (verses, in) Praise of (Saint) Appar.'] pp. 48. Published by the author: Marudur. 1929. [12th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras, 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

395. Naṭarājam Piḷḷai, O. சண்முகர் புகழ்ப்பா மாலை. [Ṣaṇmugar pugaḻppā mālai. 'A Garland of Verses, in Praise of the Six-faced (God Subrahmaṇya).'] pp. 52. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [31st July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

396. நீச வாகனம். [Nīca vāhaṉam. 'The Vehicle of the Lowly' or '*Ammānai* Songs on Lord (Jesus).'] pp. 66. Published by Aruḷ & Co.: Madras. 1929. [22nd August 1929.] 16mo. New edition. 6 annas.

Rāmacandra Dāsji, Tirupati Mahant's Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

397. '(The) One True Way for Salvation.' pp. 12. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [8th August 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 1 pie.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

398. Padmāsani Ammāḷ, K. வரலெக்ஷ்மி விரத மங்களம். [Varalekṣimi virata maṅgaḷam. 'Benedictory Songs (relating) to *Varalakṣmi vratam*'.] pp. 15. Published by S. Ayyāsāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1929. [20th August 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.

N. V. Perumāḷ Ceṭṭi, Aṣṭalakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Madura. Number of copies, not known.

399. பன்னிரு திருமுறைத்திரட்டு. [Paṉniru tirumuṟaittiraṭṭu. 'A Collection from the *Śaiva* Supplicatory Poems.'] pp. 240. Published by the South India Saiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Ltd.: Madras. [July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

C. Munisāmi Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,500 copies.

400. பரமசிவ தோத்திரம். [Paramaśiva tōttiram. 'In Praise of God Paramaśiva'.] pp. 8. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [16th July 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 2 pies.

A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

401. Parañcōti Munivar. திருவிளையாடற் புராணம். [Tiruviḷaiyāḍaṟ purāṇam. Part, 2. 'The (*Kūḍaṟkāṇḍam* of the) *Tiruviḷaiyāḍaṟpurāṇam*'.] pp. 502. Published by the South India Saiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Ltd.: Madras. [17th May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7-8.

C. Munisāmi Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

402. Paṭṭinattupiḷḷaiyār. திருப்பாடற்றிரட்டு. [Tiruppāḍaṟṟiraṭṭu. 'A Collection of Poems'.] pp. 100. Published by the South India Saiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Ltd.: Madras. [August 1928.] 18mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

C. Munisāmi Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

403. Pīr Ravuttar, S. P. பீர் முனஜாத்து. [Pīr muṉājattu. Muslim religious verses.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Virakeralampudur. 1929. [19th July 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.

R. A. Gaffūr Sāhib, Mīrāniya Press, Tinnevelly. 200 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

404. புதிய பஜனைப் பாட்டுகள். [Pudiya bajanaip pāṭṭugaḷ. Part, 1. 'New Devotional Songs'.] pp. 12. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1929. [15th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
N. Śaravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. Number of copies, not known.

405. ——— Part, 2. pp. 12. 1929. [22nd June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies. Number of copies, not known.

406. புதிய கீர்த்தனைக் கொத்து. [Pudiya kīrttanaik kottu. 'A Collection of New Devotional Songs'.] pp. 396. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1929. [June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 200 copies.

407. Pugaḻkaruppa Nāḍār, M. வழிநடைச்சிந்தும் முளைப்பாரிக்கும்மியும். [Vaḻinaḍaiccindum muḷaippārikkummiyum. Pilgrim songs on a visit to the shrine of Sundaramahālingasvāmi at Śaduragiri.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Virudunagar. 1929. [13th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandan Press, Virudunagar. 1,000 copies.

408. ——— மாரியம்மன் முளைப்பாரிக் கும்மி. [Māriyamman muḷaippārikkummi. *Kummi* songs in praise of Goddess Māriyamman of Irukkaṅguḍi.] pp. 8. 1929. [14th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

409. Rāma Bhāgavatar, S. மயூரகிரிக் கும்மி. [Mayūragirik kummi. '*Kummi* Songs on the Peacock Mount (Kunṟakkuḍi)'.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Kunrakkudi. 1929. [3rd July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācārya, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

410. Rāmacandra Ceṭṭi, U. வழிநடை அலங்காரம். [Vaḻinaḍai alaṅkāram. 'Pilgrim Songs (on a visit to the shrine of Śenniyamman of Attippāḍi.)'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Salem. 1929. [30th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
S. M. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Paṭṭakkār Press, Salem. 500 copies.

411. Rāmaliṅgasvāmi, C. வைத்தியநாதர் ஆனந்த களிப்பு. [Vaiddiyanātar ānanda kaḷippu. 'Songs of Bliss on God Vaidyanātha (Śiva)']. pp. 16. Published by S. A. Nāgaratnam Piḷḷai: Chidambaram. 1929. [1st July 1929.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. A. Nāgaratnam Piḷḷai, Dhanalakṣmi Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

412. ——— பாடல் திரட்டு. [Pāḍal tiraṭṭu. 'A Collection of Songs'.] pp. 32. Published by E. V. Rāmasvāmi: Erode. 1929. [6th June 1929] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
D. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Kumaran Press, Conjeeveram. 2,000 copies.

413. ராமர் தாலாட்டு. [Rāmar tālāṭṭu. 'Lullaby Songs in Praise of Śrī Rāma.'] pp. 8. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [16th July 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 2 pies.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

414. Rāmasāmi Ayyaṅgār, C. வள்ளி தெய்வானை எசல். [Vaḷḷi deyvāṉai ēsal. 'The Mutual Taunts of Vaḷḷi and Deyvānai (Consorts of God Subrahmaṇya)'.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvottiyur. 1929. [30th May 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 pies.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

415. Rāmasāmi Ayyar, K. P. இலகு ஸ்தோத்ர மஞ்சரி. [Ilagu stōtra mañcari. 'A Small Bouquet of Devotional Verses'.] pp. 34. Published by P. T. Pāṇi & Co.: Madras. [7th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

416. Rāma Yōgi. பக்தி பரவசக் கண்ணி. [Bakti paravaśak kaṇṇi. 'A Garland of (verses, of) Absorbing Devotion.'] pp. 12. Published by Harihara Press: Vellore. 1929. [20th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
V. R. Jayarām, Harihara Press, Vellore. 1,000 copies.

417. Razack Sāhib, S. A. காட்டானைப் பதிகம். [Kāṭṭāṉaip padigam. Verses on a Muslim devotee.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Porto Novo. 1929. [5th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 250 copies.

418. 'Revival Hymns.' pp. 12. Published by Rev. S. M. Dēvadās: Madras. [17th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

419. Sambandhan, K. கலியாணம் நடத்தும் முறை. [Kaliyāṇam naḍattum muṟai. '(Reformed) Marriage Ceremonies'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Virudunagar. 1929. [20th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virudunagar. 1,000 copies.

420. Sāmi Kuppusāmi, T. A. துறவு நிலை விளக்கம். [Tuṟavu nilai viḷakkam. 'An Explanation of Asceticism'.] pp. 34. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [29th April 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

421. Ṣamsudīn Sāhib, V. M. முஸ்லிம்களின் தற்கால நிலைமை. [Muslimgaḷin taṟkāla nilaimai. 'The Present State of the Muslims'.] pp. 102. Published by the author: Colombo. 1929. [20th June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
B. Daud Shah Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

422. Śaṅkara Dās Svāmi, T. T. வள்ளி திருமணம். [Vaḷḷi tirumaṇam. "Vaḷḷi's Wedding": in song.] pp. 56. Published by M. Kriṣṇa Piḷḷai: Madura. 1929. 8vo. 3rd edition. 5 annas.
K. Āvuḍaiyappan. Vivēkānanda Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

423. சேசு சபை அர்ச்சியசிஷ்டவர்கள். [Śēsu sabai arcciyaśiṣṭavargaḷ. 'Saints of the Society of Jesus'.] pp. 32. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph: Trichinopoly. 1929. [6th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,400 copies.

424. Solomon, M. 'The Witnesses of Jesus'. pp. 44. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [25th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

425. Subba Ayyar, M. கும்பாபிஷேகச் சிறப்பு. [Kumbābiṣēkac ciṟappu. 'On the Grandeur of the Consecration of a Temple (at Śivapuri)'.] pp. 8. Published by Śeṅgundar Press: Pallatur. 1929. [3rd August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Śeṅgundar Co., Ltd., Śeṅgundar Press, Pallatur. 150 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

426. Subbarāya Piḷḷai, N. திருமுட்ட நான்மணி மாலை. [Tirumuṭṭa nānmaṇi mālai. 'A Garland of (verses, in) Four (alternating) Gems of (metres, on God Viṣṇu of) Śrīmuṣṇam'.] pp. 33. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1929. [25th June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

C. A. Nāthamuni Nāyuḍu, Puṇḍarīkavalli Press, Chidambaram. 500 copies.

427. Subbayya Piḷḷai, V. பரமானந்த பக்திர சக் கீர்த்தனம். [Paramānanda baktirasak kīrttanam. 'Devotional Songs of Supreme Bliss'.] pp. 80. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1929. [June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

428. சுப்பிரமணியர் விஞ்சை. [Subbiramaṇiyar viñcai. 'On the Spell of God Subrahmaṇya'.] pp. 16. Published by S. N. Bālasundaram Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1929. [19th June 1929.] 32mo. Edition, not known. 1 anna.

S. P. Mary Ammāḷ, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

429. Sundaramūrti Svāmi. தேவாரம். [Tēvāram. A *Śaiva* devotional poem.] pp. 224. Published by the Śaiva Siddhānta Mahāsamājam: Madras. 1929. [10th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

430. Sundara Pāṇḍiya Ōduvāmūrti, M. திருவருண்மாலை. [Tiruvaruṇmālai. 'A Garland of (verses of) Divine Grace': in praise of God Subrahmaṇya of Periyakuḷam.] pp. 42. Published by P. C. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar: Periyakulam. 1929. [10th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

K. Aruṇācala Mudali, Mīnāmbikai Press, Periyakulam. 1,000 copies.

431. Tattuvarāya Svāmi. அடங்கன்முறைத்திரட்டு. [Aḍaṅkan murait tiraṭṭu. 'A Complete Collection of Supplicatory Poems'.] pp. 48. Published by Aruṇācalam: Chidambaram. 1929. [9th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

S. P. Śelvagaṇapati Mudali, Pārvati Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

432. தேவாரத்திரட்டு. [Tēvārat tiraṭṭu. A collection of *Śaiva* devotional poems.] pp. 160. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [16th July 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. As. 1-6.

A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

433. திருமணவினைவிளக்கம். [Tirumaṇavinai viḷakkam. 'A Guide to (reformed) Marriage Ceremonies'.] pp. 16. Published by the South India Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society Ltd.: Madras. [July 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

C. Munisāmi Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

434. Tirunāvukkaraśu Svāmi. தேவாரம். [Tēvāram. A collection of *Śaiva* devotional poems.] pp. 753. Published by the South India Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Ltd.: Madras. [February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 6-8.

C. Munisāmi Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

435. திருவாசகம். [Tiruvācakam. A *Śaiva* devotional poem: with the *Unmaijnāna viḷakkavurai.*] Edited by Ī. Sundaramāṇikka Yōgīśvarar. pp. 828. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [17th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 10.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., and Rāmacandra Dāsji, Tirupati Mahant's Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

436. தோத்திரமஞ்சரி. [Tōttiramañcari. 'A Bouquet of (verses, in) Praise (of different deities).'] pp. 129. Published by Śaṅkarānanda Svāmi: Madras. 1929. [15th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

437. உபதேச பஞ்சரத்னம். [Upadēśa pañcaratnam. 'The Five Gems of (*Hindu* religious) Instruction'.] pp. 32. Published by the Vēda Pravacana Mandiram: Madras. [3rd August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

V. Gaṇapati Nāyakar, Universal Printing Works, Madras. 5,000 copies.

438. வைகுந்த அம்மானை. [Vaikunda ammāṉai. '*Ammānai* Songs on (the reaching of) *Vaikuṇṭha* (by the *Pāṇḍavas*).'] pp. 216. Published by B. Ratna Nāyakar & Sons: Madras. 1929. [18th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

B. Ratna Nāyakar & Sons, Tirumagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

439. வைகுந்தக்கும்மி. [Vaikundak kummi. '*Kummi* songs on (the reachtng of) *Vaikuṇṭha* (by the *Pāṇḍavas*').] pp. 28. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [23rd July 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 pies.

A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

440. வாக்குவாதம். [Vākkuvādam. 'The Altercation (between Goddesses Lakṣmi and Pārvati)'.] pp. 8. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [16th July 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 2 pies.

A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

441. வளையற்சிந்து. [Vaḷaiyaṟ cindu. 'A Ballad on (the sale of) Bangles (by God Subrahmaṇya)'.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvottiyur. 1929. [16th June 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 pies.

T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 1,000 copies.

442. வழிக்கு ஒளி. [Vaḻikku oḷi. 'The (Daily) Light on the Path'.] pp. 364. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [6th July 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. 14 annas.

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

443. வேதாந்தப்பாட்டுகளும் தினஸரி ஸ்தோத்திரங்களும். [Vēdāntappāṭṭugaḷum dinasari stōttiraṅgaḷum. '*Vēdānta* Songs and Devotional Verses for Daily (recitation)'.] pp. 58. Published by V. S. V. Ammāḷ: Madras. 1929. [18th September 1929.] 8vo. 9th edition. As. 4-6.

Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

444. Veṅkaṭasāmi Bhāgavatar, S. V. P. ஆண்டாள் தியான கீர்த்தனை. [Aṇḍāḷ diyāṉa kīrttanai. Devotional songs, in praise of Śrī Aṇḍāḷ, a *Śrīvaiṣṇava* saint.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Puduchennelkulam. 1929. [2nd August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

V. Mīnākṣisundaram Piḷḷai, Gōdā Vilāsam Press, Srivilliputtur. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

445. Veṅkaṭasāmi Bhāgavatar, V. P. சண்முகானந்தக் கீர்த்தனை. [Saṇmukānandak kīrttaṇai. 'Songs of Bliss in praise of the six-faced (God Subrahmaṇya of Kadirkāmam)'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Sennelkulam. 1929. [16th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
K. Māyāṇḍi Piḷḷai, Manōnmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

446. Vēṇugōpāl Piḷḷai, A. உஷாபரிணயம். [Uṣā pariṇayam. 'The Wedding of Uṣā': in song.] pp. 48. Published by. K. Mōhanasundara Mudali: Madras. 1929. [21st September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. A. Veṅkaṭēśa Nāyakar, Māran Press, Madras. 500 copies.

447. *Village Series.* No. 4 'What Do You Buy in the Drink-shop?' pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [5th August 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition 1 pie.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madrass. 1,000 copies.

448. ——— No. 5. 'Some Ancient Good Sayings.' pp. 16. 1929. [21st August 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 1 pie. 1,000 copies.

449. ——— No. 6 'The Excellent Offerings of Three Poor Women'. pp. 16. 1929. [17th August 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 1 pie. 10,000 copies.

450. ——— No. 7. 'Father Damien the Lepers' Friend'. pp. 16. 1929. [17th August 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 1 pie. 10,000 copies.

451. ——— No. 8. 'The Teaching of Jesus about the Growing Grain'. pp. 16. 1929. [21st August 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 2 pies. 10,000 copies.

452. ——— No. 9 'The Story of Christopher'. pp. 16. 1929. [14th August 1929.] 16 mo. 3rd edition. 1 pie. 10,000 copies.

453. ——— No. 16 'Christmas at Satyanagar' pp. 24. 1929. [5th August 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 2 pies. 10,000 copies.

454. விநாயகரகவல். [Vināyakarahaval. A poem, in the *Ahaval* style, in praise of God Vināyaka.] pp. 16. Published by Y. C. Kōdaṇḍapāṇi Mudali: Madras. 1928. 16mo. Edition, not known. 6 pies.
Y. C. Kōdaṇḍapāṇi Mudali, Mōhana Bandār Press, Madras. 300 copies.

455. ——— pp. 16. Published by T. Rājagōpāl Mudali: Madras. 1929. [25th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
T. Rājagōpāl Mudali, Amirtaguṇa Bōdhini Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

456. Vīrāsāmi, T. P. N. அல்லாசாமி அற்புத ப்பாட்டு. [Allāsāmi arpudap pāṭṭu. Part, 2. 'Wonderful Songs on (a festival, in honour of) Allah.'] pp. 5. Published by the author: Coonoor: 1929. [15th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
R. P. Kēsavulu, Fraser Press, Coonoor. 300 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

457. பாலகிரகதோஷம். [Bālagiraha dōṣam. 'Evil Planetary Influences on Children': together with their remedies.] pp. 24. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [14th June 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 pies.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*

458. தர்மதேவதை ஆருட யந்திரம். [Darma dēvatai ārūḍa yantiram. 'The *Dharmadēvatai* Divination Chart.'] 1 sheet. Published by Kamalā Ink Factory: Madura. 1929. [29th July 1929.] Folio. 3rd edition. 3 annas.
S. M. Azizudin Sāhib, Hilāl Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

459. Dēvidāsan. கர்ப்பத்தடை. [Garbbat taḍai. 'Birth-control'.] pp. 112. Published by Cūdan & Co.: Madras. 1929. [20th June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
P. Māṇikkam Piḷḷai, Kandan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

460. கர்ப்பாட்சி. [Garbbāṭci. 'On Birth-control.'] pp. 52. Published by the Pulavar Book Depot: Madras. 1929. [25th June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
T. S. Śrīnivāsan, Ānanda Vikaṭan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

461. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai, S. K. மதனாகம லீலை. [Madanāgama līlai. A book on sexual matters.] pp. 120. Published by T. Sambandha Mudali: Madras. 1929. [22nd June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free with the 1st part.
Rāmacandra Dāsji, Tirupati Mahant's Press, Madras. 2,050 copies.

462. ஜாதகத்திரட்டு. [Jātakat tiraṭṭu. A collection of verses relating to the horoscope of one Rāmānandasvāmi.] pp. 68. Published by the Kaumāra Maṭhālayam: Coimbatore. 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 300 copies.

463. சோதிடக்களஞ்சியம். [Śōtiḍak kaḷañciyam. 'The Store-house of Astrology.'] pp. 184. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [18th July 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 annas.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

464. Subbayya, T. K. *Jyoti* Astrological Guide for April 1929 to April 1930—Vṛiṣabham. pp. 8. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. [20th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācārya, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, and P. Lakṣmaṇa Ayyar, Kāmākṣi Amman Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

465. ——— Mithunam. pp. 8. [25th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 500 copies.

466. ——— Kaṭakam. pp. 8. [25th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 500 copies.

467. ——— Simham. pp. 8. [20th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 500 copies.

468. ——— Dhanus. pp. 8. 1929. [20th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—ART.

469. Jagadīśa Ayyar, P. V. 'Hindu Cookery.' pp. 108. Published by K. Palaniyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co.: Madras. 1929. [August 1929.] 16mo. Revised 3rd edition. 8 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

470. Mudali, P. M. 'Agriculture'. Book, 2. pp. 152. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1929. [22nd April 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—ART—*concld.*

471. Muttukrisna Mudali, P. K. 'A New and complete Book of Black Board Drawing.' Book, 1 : Part, 1. pp. 72. Published by the author : Coimbatore. 1929. [26th August 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.
N. Vēlappan, Kammavār Press, Coimbatore. 1,000 copies.

472. Sheikh Sulaiman, A.B. 'The Physical Guide for Elementary Teachers'. pp. 50. Published by the author : Sattur. 1929. [23rd June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. Rāmasāmi Pillai, Laksmī Vilāsam Press, Sattur. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.

473. Daud Shah Sāhib, B. முஹம்மத் நபிகள். [Muhammad nabigal. The life of this prophet of *Islām.*] pp. 56. Published by the Dārul Islām Office : Madras. 1929. [18th May 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
B. Daud Shah Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

474. Krisnasāmi Ayyar, N. புலவர் சரிதை. [Pulavar caritai. Part, 1. 'Lives of the Learned.'] pp. 55. Published by the author : Madura. 1929. [12th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
K. Māyāndi Pillai, Manōnmani Vilāsam Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

475. Krisnasāmi Pāvalar, T. தேசிங்கு ராஜன். [Dēsingu rājan. The life of this prince.] pp. 136. Published by the Vivēka Bōdhini Office : Madras. [15th July 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.
V. S. Gōpālācārya, Huxley Press, Madras. 2,200 copies.

476. Laksmanan, S. சுதாமர் சரிதை. [Sudāmar caritai. 'The Life of Sudāma']. pp. 100. Published by Kāntan and Rājan : Madras. [26th July 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

477. Marakatavēlu, E. N. and Arunagirināthan, S. S. 'Aurangazebe.' pp. 112. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn : Madura. 1929. [30th May 1929]. 16mo. Re-edition. As. 10–6.
E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

478. Rāghava Ayyangār, M. சேரன் செங்குட்டுவன். [Cēran śenguttuvan. The life of this king.] pp. 226. Published by the author : Madras. 1929. [5th July 1929]. 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
Britannia Publicity Co., Ganēśa Press, Madras. 2,070 copies.

479. Rājagōpāla Ayyar, M. S. '(The) Life of the Hon. (G. K.) Gōkhalē'. pp. 144. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons : Madras. 1929. [12th June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
K. Perumāl Mudali, Sundaram Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

480. Sāmbaśiva Śarma, I. S. இராஜ ராஜ சோழன். [Irāja rāja cōlan. A-life sketch of this king.] pp. 98. Published by M. T. Duraisāmi Ayyangār : Madras. 1929. [2nd June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas.
B. Daud Shah Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 2,200 copies.

481. ——— புலிகேசி. [Pulikēsi II. The life of this king.] pp. 151. Published by K. Palaniyāndi Pillai & Co. : Madras. 1929. [June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,100 copies.

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*

482. ——— சூரவாதித்த சோழன். [Śūravāditta cōlan. The life of this king.] pp. 176. Published by B. G. Paul & Co. : Madras. 1929. [18th April 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
S. P. Mary Ammāl, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

483. Subrahmanya Śarma, N. R. 'The Triumph of Śivāji.' pp. 96. Published by the author : Pasumalai. 1929. [16th September 1929]. 16mo. 1st edition. 7 annas.
A. Muttusāmi Pillai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—HISTORY.

484. 'Indian History': for I Form. pp. 76. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn : Madura. 1929. [30th April 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 7 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

485. Māśilāmani, D. S. 'Stories from Indian History.' pp. 68. Published by the author : Madura. 1929. [31st July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 7 annas.
M. R. Śrīnivāsa Ayyar, Venkatēśvara Press, Madura. 300 copies.

486. Rāma Ayyar, G. V. 'A History of India.' pp. 128. Published by the author : Kumbakonam. 1929. [August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 9 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

487. Ratnam Pillai, G. 'Scenes from Indian History.' pp. 124. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons : Madras. 1929. [17th August 1929]. 16mo. Revised edition. 6 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

488. Śrīnivāsa Ayyangār, P. T. சோழநாட்டுச் சரித்திரக் கதைகள். [Cōlanāttuc carittirak kadaigal. 'Stories from the History of the Cōla Land.'] pp. 59. Published by V. S. Venkatarāman & Co. : Kumbakonam. 1929. [19th September 1929]. 16mo. Revised edition. 4 annas.
K. Murugēśa Mudali, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 5,000 copies.

489. ——— 'History of India.' 1 Book. for I Form. pp. 114. 1929. [15th July 1929.] 16mo. Revised edition. 7 annas. 2,000 copies.

490. ——— 'History of India.' Part 2. pp. 88. Published by the author : Madras. 1929. [21st August 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 10 annas. 1,000 copies.

491. Subrahmanya Śarma, N. R. 'Stories from Indian History': for V Class. pp. 71. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriśna Kōn : Madura. 1929. [30th April 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 6 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

492. Sundararājan, P. 'Short stories from Indian History': for IV and V Classes. pp. 128. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn : Madura. 1929. [30th April 1929]. 16mo. Re-edition. 5 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn, Excelsior Press, and M. Alagirisāmi Cetti, Mīnākṣi Vilāsam Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—HISTORY—*concld.*

493. Sundaravaradācārya, M. K. 'Stories from Indian History': for V Class. pp. 74. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Limited. : Madras. 1929. [20th July 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 6 annas.

Penrose & Co., Madras. 5,000 copies.

494. ——— (New Series). pp. 106. 1929. [5th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 10,000 copies.

495. ———; for I Form. pp. 144. 1929. [4th June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 7 annas. 10,000 copies.

496. ——— 'History of India': for III Form. pp. 154. 1929. [6th July 1929.] 16mo. 4th edition. 10 annas. 5,000 copies.

497. Veṅkatarāma Ayyar, C. R. 'Local History and Civics of Trichinopoly.' pp. 64. Published by the author: Srirangam. 1929. [18th July 1929.] 8vo. 12th edition. 5 annas.

T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

498. Aruṇagirināthar, S. S. 'Heroes of Hindustān'. pp. 66. Published by the School Master's Publishing Co.: Madras. 1929. [August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

499. Cidambaranār (Sāmi). 'Tamil Story Reader and Poetical Selection' Part, 1. pp. 124. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1929. [20th April 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 7 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

500. ——— Part, 2. pp. 151. 1928. [20th April 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 8 annas.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

501. தக்காணத்துப் பூர்வ கதைகள். [Dakkānattup pūrva kadaigaḷ. 'Old Tales of the Deccan' Or 'Old Deccan Days.'] pp. 322. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1918. 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–4.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

502. Daniel, S. G. 'Tamil I Book' pp. 58. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [15th June 1929.] 8vo. 28th edition. As. 2–6.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 100,000 copies.

503. ——— II Book. pp. 50. 1929. [12th June 1929.] 8vo. 12th edition. 3 annas. 30,000 copies.

504. Duraisāmi Ayyaṅgār, M. காதம்பரி. [Kādambari. A Tamil adaptation of this Sanskrit classic.] pp. 191. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [4th July 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 14 annas.

Solden & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

505. Duraisāmi Piḷḷai, G. S. 'The Swiss—Family Robinson': rendered into Tamil. pp. 448. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1916. 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

G. Kenneth, Diocesan (S.P.C.K.) Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

506. Gōpālakriṣṇa Ayyar, K. வாசக மஞ்சரி. [Vācaka mañcari. Primer. "A Bouquet of Readings in Tamil'.] pp. 40. Published by Mūrti & Co.: Mayavaram. 1929. [21st August 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. As. 2–6.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

507. ——— Book, 1. pp. 62. 1929. [June 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 3 annas. 1,000 copies.

508. ——— Book, 3, pp. 103. 1929. [21st August 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 5 annas. 2,000 copies.

509. ——— Book, 4. pp. 118. 1929. [21st August 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 6 annas. 2,000 copies.

510. ——— Book, 5. pp. 112. 1929. [21st August 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 7 annas. 2,000 copies.

511. Gōpālakriṣṇamācārya, V. M. 'Explanatory Notes on the Tamil Text Book (Group A) for the S.S.L.C. Public Examination 1930. pp. 118. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press. Madras. 1,000 copies.

512. ——— (Group C). pp. 96. 1929. [July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 1,000 copies.

513. ——— 'Notes on selections in Tamil Poetry for the Intermediate Examination 1931. pp. 162. 1929. [June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–2. 1,000 copies.

514. ——— 'Notes on the Selections in Tamil Poetry (University of Madras).' Part, 2, for the B.A. Degree Examination 1931. pp. 336. 1929. [21st August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4. 750 copies.

515. Harihara Ayyar, R. 'Moral Stories (based on) *Nalvali*' pp. 148. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1929. [15th April 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 10 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

516. ——— based on *Mūdurai*. pp. 104. 1929. [15th April 1929]. 16mo. Re-edition. 5 annas. 5,000 copies.

517. Harīk, S. M. P. நன்னெறி வாசகம். [Nanneṟi vācakam. A moral story reader.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Sivagiri. 1929. [30th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Mīnākṣisundaram Piḷḷai, Gōdā Vilāsam Press, Srivilliputtur. 1,000 copies.

518. Jānakirām Mudali, A. 'Life and Its Possibilities.' Part, 1. pp. 122. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [28th June 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 8 annas.

S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

519. கதைக் கலம்பகம். [Kadaik kalambakam. 'A Collection of Tales.'] pp. 62. Published by Ambika Bros.: Madras. 1929. [July 1929]. 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

520. Kalyāṇarāma Śāstri, P. K. பால ராமாயணம். [Bālarāmāyaṇam. '*The Rāmāyaṇa* for the Young.'] pp. 136. Published by Alliance Co.: Madras. [31st July 1929.] 16mo. 4th edition. 8 annas.

S. P. Mary Ammāḷ, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

521. Kannayya, A. N. பசுபாலன். [Pasupālan. Or 'As you Think, So Are you Born': a moral story.] pp. 126. Published by K. Palaniyāndi Pillai & Co.: Madras. 1929. [19th June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
S. P. Māry Ammāl, Satya Nēsan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

522. ——— கம்பர். [Kambar. Or 'The King of Poets']. pp. 72. Published by B. G. Paul & Co.: Madras. 1929. [18th April 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 2,000 copies.

523. Kārmēga Kōnār, A. 'An Elementary Tamil Grammar.' Book, 1. pp. 58. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn: Madura. 1929. [15th June 1929.] 16mo. 4th edition. 3 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

524. Krisnāmācārya, V. 'Nature Reader III Book.' pp. 72. Published by MacMillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [30th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

525. Krisnan, P. 'Bharatan.' pp 76. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn: Madura. 1929. [3rd June 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 5 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

526. ——— 'Children's Tales of Many Lands.' pp. 60. 1929. [25th May 1929]. 16mo. 1st edition. As. 4–6. 3,000 copies.

527. Krisnasāmi Ayyangār, R. 'The *Rose* Primer.' pp. 64. Published by T. Rangasāmi Ayyangār: Mangudi. 1929. [22nd March 1929.] 16mo. Revised edition. As. 2–6.
S. P. Mary Ammāl, Satya Nēsan Press, Madras. 6,000 copies.

528. ——— 'The *Rose* II Reader.' pp. 72. 1929. [28th February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 3–6. 4,000 copies.

529. ——— 'The *Rose* IV Reader'. pp. 96. 1929. [28th February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 4–6. 2,000 copies.

530. Lalitādēvi. '*Bālabōdhini* I Book.' pp. 32. Published by V. S. Venkataraman & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1929. [31st July 1929.] 16mo. Revised edition. As. 2–6.
K. Murugēsa Mudali, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 20,000 copies.

531. ——— Book, 3. pp. 60. 1929. [20th July 1929.] 16mo. Revised edition. 4 annas. 15,000 copies.

532. 'Madras University. Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science, 1931. Part 2—Tamil. Selections in Poetry.' pp. 94. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1929. [3rd April 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

533. ——— B.A. Degree Examination in Arts and Science, 1931. Part, 2—Tamil. 'Selections in Poetry.' pp. 215. 1929. [5th July 1929] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 750 copies.

534. ——— and Āndhra University. Tamil Text-book (for detailed study). (Group A.) Part, 1 for Group C of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1930. pp. 74. 1929 [19th June 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 9,000 copies.

535. ——— Part, 2. pp. 114. 1929. [8th May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 5,000 copies.

536. மஹான்களின் சரிதம். [Mahāngalin caritam. Book, 1. 'Lives of the Great.'] pp. 32. Published by T. K. Subrahmanyam & Son: Kumbakonam. 1929. [August 1929.] 16mo. 6th edition. As. 2-6.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

537. Manuel, R. A. 'The Son Who Stole the Gold Medal and other Stories.' pp. 20. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [10th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

538. '*Mīnāksi* Tamil Reader.' Book, 1. pp. 48. Published by V. S. Svāminathan: Madura. 1929. [July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

539. ——— Book, 2. pp. 68. 1922. [August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 2,000 copies.

540. முப்பெரும் புலவர். [Mupperum pulavar. 'Three Great Poets.'] pp. 44. Published by the Educational Publishing Co.: Madras. 1928. [July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

541. Muttukumārasāmi Mudali, M. S. சம்பந்தன். [Sambandan. Or 'The Darling Child': a moral story.] pp. 108. Published by the Modern. Publishing House: Madras. 1929. [July 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

542. Muttusāmi Ayyar, V. and Subrahmanya Ayyar, A. K. கதையும் பாட்டும். [Kadaiyum pāttum. Part, 1. 'Songs and Stories'.] pp. 48. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn: Madura. 1929. [28th June 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 3 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura 5,000 copies.

543. நன்னூல். [Nannūl. A book on Tamil grammar: with *Kāndikaiyurai*.] pp. 316. Published by S. Pārthasārathi Ayyangār: Madras. 1928. [18th June 1929.] 8vo. 12th edition. Re. 1.
K. Perumāl Mudali, Sundaram Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

544. Nārāyana Ayyangār, P. K. சிரஞ்சீவிகள் (எழுவர்). [Cirañcīvigal (eluvar). '(The Seven) Immortals.'] pp. 75. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [5th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
P. Mānikkam Pillai, Kandan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

545. 'New Tamil Grammar'. I Book. pp. 44. Published by K. Palaniyāndi Pillai & Co.: Madras. [July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

546. 'New Tamil Reader.' Book, 1. pp. 40. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn: Madura. 1929. [2nd April 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

547. ——— Book, 2. pp. 64. 1929. [2nd April 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas. 5,000 copies.

548. ——— Book, 3. pp. 80. 1929. [2nd April 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. As. 3-6. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

549. 'New Tamil Reader'. Book, 4. pp. 104. 1929. [2nd April 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. As. 4-6. 5,000 copies.

550. ——— Book, 5. pp. 128. 1929. [2nd April 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 annas. 5,000 copies.

551. *நீதிபோதக் கதைகள்*. [Nītibōdak kadaigaḷ. 'Stories of Moral Instruction': based on *Ulaganīti*.] pp. 32. Published by T. K. Subrahmaṇyam & Son: Kumbakonam. 1929. [August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

552. ———; based on *Āttiśūḍi*. pp. 40. 1929. [21st August 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. As. 2–6. 1,000 copies.

553. *நீதிக்கதா மஞ்சரி*. [Nītikkatā mañcari. 'A Bouquet of Moral Stories': based on *Ulaganīti*.] pp. 32. Published by S. R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai: Tinnevelly. 1929. [July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

554. ———; based on *Veṟṟivēṟkai*. pp. 51. 1929. [August 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 3 annas. 1,000 copies.

555. ———; based on *Koṉṟaivēndan*. pp. 38. 1929. [August 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

556. Paḻanikumāra Piḷḷai, K. *கவிக்குலக்காவலன்*. [Kavikkulakkāvalaṉ. 'The King of the Monkey Race': an account of Sugrīva.] pp. 96. Published by the author: Madura. 1929. [20th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 7 annas.
A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

557. ——— 'The Concise Tamil Grammar'. pp. 64. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudali & Bros.: Madura. 1929. [25th May 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 7 annas.
K. Āvuḍaiya Piḷḷai, Vivēkānanda Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

558. Pañcāpagēśa Śarma, S. *சன்மார்க்க போதினி*. [Sanmārgga bōdini. 'The Instructor of the Right Path'.] pp. 62. Published by V. S. Svāminātham: Madura. 1929. [August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

559. Ponnayya, V. S. *தர்ம ஜீவியம்*. [Darma jīviyam. '(The) Life of Giving'.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [31st October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

560. Pope (Rev. G. U.) 'I Catechism of Tamil Grammar'. pp. 48. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [2nd August 1929.] 18mo. 63rd edition. As. 1–6.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

561. Raghunātha Cakravrati Ācārya, T. N. *நீதி சாஸ்திரம்*. [Nītiśāstiram. '(A collection of) Moral Sayings': rendered from Sanskrit.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1929. [22nd May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācārya, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

562. Rājacūḍāmaṇiyār, P. R. *சேவலின் கதை*. [Śēvaliṉ kadai. 'The Adventures of a Cock'.] pp. 23. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [23rd July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. An. 1–6.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

563. ——— *கோழிக்குஞ்சு பணக்காரியானாள்*. [Kōḻikkuñcu paṇakkāriyāṉāḷ. '(How) a Chick Became Wealthy'.] pp. 18. 1929. [23rd July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

564. Rājā Piḷḷai, C. S. 'Tamil Grammar. Part 1'. pp. 24. Published by P. Tiruvēṅkaṭa Raṅganātham & Co.: Vellore. 1929. [14th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. T. Naṭarāja Mudali and V. Māṇikka Mudali, Record Press, Vellore. 1,000 copies.

565. Rājaratnam Piḷḷai, T. A. '*Kalānidhi* V Reader'. pp. 120. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1929. [28th April 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons, T.V.C. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

566. Rāmasāmi Ayyaṅgār, S. V. *நீதிவாக்கியக் கதைகள்*. [Nītivākkiyak kadaigaḷ. 'Moral Stories': based on *Veṟṟivēṟkai*. pp. 60. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1929. [18th April 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 3 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

567. ———; based on *Koṉṟaivēndan*. pp. 36. 1929. [18th April 1929.] 16mo. Re edition. 2 annas. 3,000 copies.

568. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār, T. R. *கிருஷ்ண லீலை*. [Kṛiṣṇa līlai. 'The Sports of Lord Kṛiṣṇa'.] pp. 64. Published by B.N. Publishing House: Kumbakonam. 1929. [July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

569. Raṅgasāmi Nāyuḍu, K. T. *முப்பெருந் தாசர்*. [Mupperum dāsar. 'Three Great Servants (of the Lord).'] pp. 148. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1929. [20th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

570. Śavarimuttu Piḷḷai, D. 'The Tamil Reader for High Schools'. pp. 153. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1929. [23rd June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura, and S. P. Mary Ammāḷ, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

571. Śelvakēśavarāya Mudali, T. 'I Story Reader'. pp. 64. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [27th July 1929.] 16mo. Re edition. As. 2–6.
S. P. Mary Ammāḷ, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

572. Śivaśailam Piḷḷai, T. 'Tamil Primer'. pp. 64. Published by the South India Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [January 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
C. Munisāmi Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

573. Sōmasundara Bhārati, S. *திருவள்ளுவர்*. [Tiruvaḷḷuvar. An essay on this poet.] pp. 42. Published by the Tamiḻ Śaṅgam: Madura. 1929. [29th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura. 500 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

574. Śrīnivāsācārya, P. B. 'S.S.L.C. Examination, Madras, 1930. Explanatory Notes on the A Group Tamil Text'. pp. 96. Published by T. E. Rāghavācārya: Conjeeveram 1929. [26th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas.
P. Ellayya Nāyuḍu and S. Paraśurāma Mudali, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Conjeeveram. 1,500 copies.

575. Śrīnivāsa Piḷḷai, K. S. தமிழ் வரலாறு. [Tamiḻ varalāṟu. Part 2; Vol. 1. 'A History of Tamil (literature)'.] pp. 216. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1924. 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1-8.
T. S. R. M. Rājagōpāla Ayyar, Kāmākṣi Amman Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

576. Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, T.A. 'The Boyhood of the *Pāṇḍavas*'. pp. 100. Published by K. Paḻaniyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co.: Madras. [2nd September 1929.] 16mo. Revised edition. 8 annas.
K. Murugēśa Mudali, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 3,000 copies.

577. Subrahmaṇyam, P. S. பால ஷண்முக விஜயம். [Bāla ṣaṇmukha vijayam. 'The Triumph of (God Bālasubrahmaṇya) the young Six-faced'.] pp. 120 Published by Alliance Co.: Madras. [21st July 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
V. S. Gōpālācārya, Huxley Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

578. Subrahmaṇya Śarma, N. R. '*Śentamiḻ* Reader': for I Form. pp. 136. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1929. [10th April 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 7 annas.
M. Aḻagirisāmi Ceṭṭi, Mīnākṣi Vilāsam Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

579. ———— ; for III Form. pp. 128. 1929. [10th April 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 8 annas. 3,000 copies.

580. ———— ; for II Form. pp. 136. 1929. [10th April 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 8 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

581. ———— 'Literary Selections from Tamil Poetry and Prose.' Part, I. pp. 144. 1929. [7th May 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 10 annas. 2,000 copies.

582. Sundararājan, P. 'Boys of Many Lands.' pp. 40. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1929. [20th May 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

583. Tamil V Story Reader. pp. 110. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [19th July 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 annas.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

584. Tamil I Standard Reader, New Series. pp. 63. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [20th June 1929.] 8vo. 40th edition. 3 annas.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

585. ———— I Form Reader. pp. 98. 1929. [27th August 1929.] 8vo. 16th edition. 5 annas. 5,000 copies.

586. ———— II Form Reader. pp. 96. 1929. [22nd August 1929.] 8vo. 13th edition. 5 annas. 3,000 copies.

587. Tirumalācārya, V. K. சூளாமணி. [Cūḷāmaṇi. An epitome of this classic.] pp. 140. Published by T. Śrīśailam & Co.: Madras. 1929. [12th August 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 10 annas.
T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

588. Tirunāvukkaraśu Mudali, M. '*Śentamiḻ* Reader.' Book, 3. pp. 96. Published by K. Paḻaniyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co.: Madras. [8th July 1929.] 16mo. Revised edition. As. 4-6.
K. Murugēśa Mudali, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 10,000 copies.

589. ———— Book, 4. pp. 110. [8th July 1929.] 16mo. Revised edition. As. 5-6. 10,000 copies.

590. உலக அதிசயங்கள். [Ulaga atiśayaṅgaḷ. '(The) Wonders of the World'.] pp. 48. Published by Educational Publishing Co.: Madras. 1929. [July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

591. வாழ்க்கைச் சரிதை. [Vāḻkkaic caritai. '(Stories of) Scenes from Life'.] pp. 50. Published by Educational Publishing Co.: Madras. 1929. [15th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

592. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, U. S. 'Tamil Reader': for II Class. pp. 64. Published by T. K. Subrahmaṇyam and Son: Kumbakonam. 1929. [August 1929] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

593. ———— 'Hariscandra'. pp. 151. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāman & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1929. [5th August 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 12 annas.
K. Murugēśa Mudali, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

594. Veṅkaṭarāman, K. R. 'The *Vijaya* Tamil I Reader.' pp. 48. Published by V. K. N. Rājan & Co.: Narasingampet. 1929. [July 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

595. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, V. நீதிமஞ்சரி. [Nītī mañcari. Book, 5. 'A Bouquet of Moral Stories': based on *Nalvaḻi*.] pp. 108. Published by K. Paḻaniyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co.: Madras. [12th July 1929.] 16mo. Edition, not known. 6 annas.
K. Murugēśa Mudali, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

596. '*Vidyā Mālikā* Primer.' pp. 31. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [6th August 1929.] 8vo. 29th edition. An. 1-6.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 50,000 copies.

597. ———— IV Book. pp. 104. 1928. [4th June 1929.] 8vo. 11th edition. 5 annas. 5,000 copies.

598. '*Vidyāratnākara* Tamil II Reader.' pp. 64. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudali & Bros: Madura. 1929. [30th May 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 3 annas.
K. Āvuḍaiya Piḷḷai, Vivēkānanda Press, Madura. 10,000 copies.

599. ———— III Reader. pp. 72. 1929. [30th May 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. As. 3-6. 8,000 copies.

600. ———— IV Reader. pp. 96. 1929. [30th May 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 4 annas. 5,000 copies.

601. ———— V Reader. pp. 128. 1929. [30th May 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 6 annas. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

602. Viśvanātha Ayyar, K. 'Tolstoy's Short Stories.' Part, I. (Rendered into Tamil). pp. 88. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [4th July 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 5 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

603. Viśvanātha Piḷḷai, V. 'Robinson Crusoe': rendered into Tamil. pp. 472. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1906. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
G. Kenneth, Diocesan (S.P.C.K.) Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

604. பாலர் சுகநூல். [Bālar sukanūl. 'Hygiene for the Young.'] pp. 68. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāman & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1929. [15th August 1929.] 16mo. Revised edition. 4 annas.
K. Murugēśa Mudali, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 15,000 copies.

605. Rāja, K. A. 'Modern Hygienic Reader,' pp. 56. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudali & Bros.: Madura. 1929. [27th May 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 3 annas.
K. Āvuḍaiya Piḷḷai, Vivēkānanda Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

606. Rao, G. A. 'Hygiene': for IV Standard, pp. 56. Published by V. K. N. Rājan & Co.: Narasingampet. 1929. [21st August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

607. Ayyar, T. S. N. 'District Geography—Tinnevelly.' pp. 102. Published by S. R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai: Tinnevelly. 1929. [June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

608. Birdseye, E. D. நமது தேசம். [Namadu dēśam. 'Our Country.'] pp. 92. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [13th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press. Madras. 2,000 copies.

609. Dēvaśikhhāmaṇi, S. P. அரசியல். [Araśiyal. Book, I. 'Civics.'] pp. 42. Published by the author: Pasumalai. 1929. [25th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 3-6.
M. Aḻagirisāmi Ceṭṭi, Mīnākṣi Vilāsam Press, Madura, 1,000 copies.

610. Govindasami Rao, E. 'Civics.' pp. 104. Published by E. M. Gopālakrishṇa Kon: Madura. 1929. [5th June 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 4 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

611. Kriṣṇasāmi Ayyar, V. S. "A Practical Guide of V. M's Special Test." pp. 116. Published by the author: Vilatikulam. 1929. [21st July 1929.] 16mo. 7th edition. 10 annas.
A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalocani Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

612. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, K. 'The Madras Presidency Map Drawing Exercises in Geography for V Class.' pp. 40. Published by the author: Villupuram. 1929. [16th July 1929.] 4to. 2nd edition. 5 annas.
P. Sundara Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. 1,100 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

613. Naṭarājan, V. 'General Knowledge. Book, I.' pp. 48. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāman & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1929. [5th August 1929.] 16mo. Revised edition. 3 annas.
K. Murugēśa Mudali, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 15,000 copies.

614. Raṅgasāmi, N. 'A Text-book of Geography': for Training and Secondary Schools, Part, 1. pp 152. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1928. [7th August 1929]. 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

615. Śavarimuttu, R. 'Civics.' Part, I. pp. 79. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudali & Bros. Madura. 1929. [25th June 1929.] 16mo. 6th edition. 4 annas.
K. Āvuḍaiya Piḷḷai, Vivēkānanda Press, Madura. 2,000 copes.

616. ——— Part, 2. pp. 92. 1929. [10th April 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 6 annas. 2,000 copies.

617. Śēṣādri Ayyaṅgār, K. P. உத்தம ஆசிரியர். [Uttama āśiriyar. 'The Ideal Teacher.'] pp. 170. Published by the Kalpataru Publishing House: Madras. 1928. [1st September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Prince & Co., Paḻaniyāṇḍi Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

618. Śivasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, K. 'Geography of the Madras Presidency.' pp. 131. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [17th April 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Penrose & Co., Madras. 5,000 copies.

619. ——— 'Geography': for I Form. pp. 135. 1929. [15th July 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 9 annas. 5,000 copies.

620. ———; for III Form. pp. 188. 1929. [15th July 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 12 annas. 5,000 copies.

621. Sundaravaradācārya, M. K. 'Civics.' pp. 175. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [2nd August 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 12 annas.
Penrose & Co., Madras. 3,000 copies.

622. Veṅkaṭarāman, K. R. 'Geography of the Pudukkottai State.' pp. 108. Published by V. K. N. Rājan & Co.: Narasingampet. 1929. [August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

623. William, G. P. '*Excelsior* Geographical Exercise Book': for I Form. pp. 24. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1929. [30th June 1929.] Folio. Re-edition. 5 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

624. ———; for II Form. pp. 30. 1929. [30th June 1929.] Folio. Re-edition. 6 annas. 2,000 copies.

625. ———; for III Form. pp. 30. 1929. [30th June 1929.] Folio. Re-edition. 7 annas. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

626. Ativīrarāma Pāṇḍiyan. வெற்றி வேற்கை. [Verri vērkai. A moral poem: with notes.] pp. 18. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1929. [10th May 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 9 pies.
E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 4,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY—*cont.*

627. Auvaiyār. வாக்குண்டாம். [Vākkuṇḍām. Moral verses: with notes.] pp. 60. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. [6th June 1929.] 12mo. Re-edition. 6 pies.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

628. ——— pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [12th June 1929.] 16mo. 23rd edition. 9 pies.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

629. ——— pp. 23. Published by the Teachers' Publishing House: Madras. 1929. 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
V. S. Gōpālācārya, Huxley Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

630. ——— ஆத்திசூடி. [Āttisūḍi. A moral poem: with notes.] pp. 16. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn: Madura. 1929. [10th May 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 9 pies.
E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 4,000 copies.

631 ——— நல்வழி. [Nalvaḻi. A moral poem: with notes.] pp. 28. 1929. [10th May 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 9 pies. 4,000 copies.

632. ——— கொன்றைவேந்தன். [Konṟaivēndan. A moral poem: with notes.] pp. 16. 1929. [10th May 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 9 pies. 4,000 copies.

633. Gōpāla Ayyar, A. கவி மஞ்சரி. [Kavi mañcari. 'A Bouquet of Verses': with notes.] pp. 64. Published by the Sentamiḻ Mandiram Book Depot: Madras. 1929. [5th July 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 5 annas.
K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

634. Mādhava Śivajñāna Yōgi. சோமேசர் முதுமொழி வெண்பா. [Sōmēsar mudumoḻi venbā. A morsl poem, in the *Venbā* style, addressed to God Sōmēśa: with notes.] pp. 76. Published by the South India Saiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 7 annas.
C. Munisāmi Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

635. முதுமொழிக் காஞ்சி. [Mudumoḻik kāñci. A moral poem: with notes.] pp. 48. Published by S. N. Bālasundaram Cetti: Madras. 1929. [19th June 1929] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
S. P. Mary Ammāḷ, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

636. நாலடியார். [Nāladiyār. A moral poem - with notes.] pp. 337. Published by S. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1928. [18th June 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Rs. 2.
K. Perumāḷ Mudali, Sundaram Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

637. Nārāyaṇa Bhārati, V. திருவேங்கட சதகம். [Tiruvēṅkaṭa śatakam. 'A Centum of (moral verses, addressed to) God Veṅkaṭēśa (Viṣṇu)'.] pp. 60. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [20th July 1929]. 12mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

638. நீதிவெண்பா. [Nītiveṇbā. A moral poem, in the *Venbā* style: with notes.] pp. 116. Published by the South India Saiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd.: Madras 1928. [July 1928]. 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
C. Munisami Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY—*concld.*

639. Piḷḷaiperumāḷ Ayyaṅgār. திருவரங்கக்கலம்பகம். [Tiruvaraṅgak kalambakam. A poem, in varied metres, in praise of God Raṅganātha: with notes.] pp. 80. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Bros.: Madras. 1929. [30th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Bros., Naṟṟamiḻ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

640. Sētu Piḷḷai, R. P. செந்தமிழ்மாலை. [Sentamiḻ mālai. 'A Garland of Elegant Tamil (verses)'.] pp. 29. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. [6th July 1929]. 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
R. A. Gaffūr Sāhib, Mīrāniya Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

641. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, E. M. 'Selections from Tamil Poetry.' pp. 34. Published by S. R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai: Tinnevelly. [13th May 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
S. P. Mary Ammāḷ, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

642. தண்டலையார்சதகம். [Taṇḍalaiyār śatakam. A moral poem.] pp. 24. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [3rd June 1929.] 12mo. Re-edition. 6 pies.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

643. வாலிமோட்சம். [Vālimōṭcam. 'The Liberation of Vāli (from the cycle of births)': a poem: with notes.] pp. 72. Published by B. Ratna Nāyakar & Sons: Madras. 1929. [15th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
B. Ratna Nāyakar & Sons, Tirumagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

644. Villiputtūrāḻvār. கிருஷ்ணசுவாமி தூது. [Kirusṇasuvāmi tūdu. 'The Embassy of Lord Krisṇa': a poem: with notes.] pp. 112. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929 [17th June 1929]. 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
A. Raṅgāsāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, and S. V. Mīnakṣisundara Mudali, Periyanāyaki Amman Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

645. ——— pp. 92. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [25th April 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

646. Annett, E. M., 'I. S. S. U. Primary Course, I year' pp. 169. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [19th July 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

647. Duraisāmi Piḷḷai, T. 'IV Standard Arithmetic'. pp. 116. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1929. [19th April 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
T. V. Cellappa Śastri & Sons, T.V.C. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

648. ——— 'V Standard Arithmetic' pp. 164. 1929. [12th May 1929.] 16mo 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

649. Edward, S. A. 'Tamil Arithmetics.' pp. 136. Published by J. V. Guṇaratnam: Jaffna. 1929. [31st August 1229.] 16mo. 8th edition. 60 cents.
S. P. Mary Ammāḷ, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

—*concld.*

650. Gaṇapatisubrahmaṇya Ayyar, S. 'New Arithmetic'; for I and II Classes. pp. 77. Published by the author: Mayavaram. 1929. [June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

651. ——— for III Class, pp. 110. 1929 [June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 2,000 copies.

652. ——— for IV Class. pp. 138. 1929. [June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

653. '*Gopāl* Arithmetical Tables'. pp. 32. Published by B. G. Paul & Co.: Madras. 1928. [19th June 1929.] 16mo. Revised edition. 1 anna.
S. P. Mary Ammāḷ, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 15,000 copies.

654. Kriṣṇamūrti Ayyar, C. V. 'Modern Primary Arithmetic': for III Standard. pp 108. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1929. [June 1929.] 16mo. 7th edition. 5 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudaḷi, B. N. Press, Madras. 12,000 copies.

655. ———; for IV Standard. pp. 130. 1929. [July 1929.] 16mo. 8th edition. 6 annas. 12,000 copies.

656. '*Līlāvati* Arithmetcial Tables.' pp. 32. Published by T. K. Subrahmaṇyam & Son: Kumbakonam. 1929. [4th August 1929.] 16mo. 5th edition. 1 anna.
Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

657. Nārāyaṇa Ayyar, S. 'Modern Elementary Mathematics': for III Form. pp. 216. Published by V. S. Svāminathan: Madura. 1928. [August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

658. Raghunatha Ayyar, V. General Mathematics (Advance copy). pp. 208. Published by Śrīnivāsavaradācāri & Co.: Madras. 1929. [24th June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Śrīnivāsavaradācāri & Co., Madras. 1,500 copies.

659. Śrīnivāsācārya, V. 'Elementary Mathematics': for I Form. pp. 183. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1929. [25th June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

660. ——— for II Form. pp. 192. 1929. [5th July 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 10 annas. 2,000 copies.

661. Vaidyanāthasāmi Ayyar, K. 'Standard Arithmetics': for IV Class, Part B. pp. 74. Published by Gaṇapati & Sons: Saidapet. 1928. [10th February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

662. Veṅkaṭasubbayya, V. 'Elementary Schools.' Vol. 2. Translated by M. S. Sundarēsvaran and S. Sundarēśa Ayyar. pp. 496. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [6th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

663. '*Vidyāratnākara* Arithmetical Tables'. pp. 17. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudali & Bros.: Madura. 1929. [10th April 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.
K. Āvuḍaiya Piḷḷai, Vivēkānanda Press, Madura. 20,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL

664. Duraisāmi Ayyaṅgār, K. 'Rural Science. pp. 224. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1929. [6th July 1929.] 16mo. Revised edition. 12 annas.
C. Jayarām Nāyuḍu, Aurora Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

665. Kriṣṇamācārya, M. S. 'Astronomy for the Young.' pp. 24. Published by the author: Teralundur. 1929. [July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

666. Varadarāja Rao, K. 'Elementary Science.' pp. 60. Published by the author: Salem. 1929. [July 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TELUGU—ART.

667. నలభీమపాక శాస్త్రము. [Nala Bhīma Pāka Śāstramu. On 'The Art of Cooking well so as to be like that of those master-cooks Nala and Bhīma'.] pp. 254. Published by K. Lakṣmaṇa Mudaliar: Madras. 1929. [24th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
R. Kuppusāmi Rāju, Vēṇugāna Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.

668. Anantakṛiṣṇa Śarma, R. వేమన. [Vēmana. The Biography of the poet-philosopher 'Vēmana'.] pp. 216. Published by the Andhra University: Bezwada. 1929. [August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
R. Veṅkaṭeśwar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. 3,500 copies.

669. Rāmasubbārāyuḍu, V. శ్రీ సురభి వేంకట లక్ష్మారాయ బహద్దర్ వారిజీవితము. [(Śrī) Surabhi Vēṅkaṭa Lakṣmārāya Bahaddar Vāri Jīvitamu. 'The Biography of Surabhi Vēṅkaṭa Lakṣmārāya Bahadur'.] pp. 46. Published by S. Vēṅkaṭaratnamāmba: Jetprole. 1929. [31st August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

670. శిష్టకరణ కవుల చరిత్ర. [Śiṣṭakaraṇa Kavula Caritra. 'The Biographics of Śiṣṭakaraṇa Poets'.] pp. 26. Published by D. Nārāyaṇamūrti Śarma: Tekkali. 1929. [30th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Bhāratī Press, Sompet. 500 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA.

671. Bālaśauri Reḍḍi, G. జోబుని విజయవిలాస నాటకము. [Jōbuni Vijaya Vilāsa Nāṭakamu. 'The Delightful Play of the Triumph of Job' over Satan: a play, in five acts.] pp. 47. Published by Rev. D. Grassi: Rentachintala. 1929. [18th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

672. Bāla Subba Rao, V. శ్రీ లక్షణాపరిణయ నాటకము. [(Śrī) Lakṣaṇā Pariṇaya Nāṭakamu. 'The Play on the Wedding of Lakṣaṇādēvi' with Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 81. Published by the author: Agovacharlapalle. 1929. [14th May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Saiyad Sheriff Meah, Sherif Ahmad Press, Kurnool. 250 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY—*cont.*

627. Auvaiyār. வாக்குண்டாம். [Vākkundām. Moral verses: with notes.] pp. 60. Published by A. Rangasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. [6th June 1929.] 12mo. Re-edition. 6 pies.
A. Rangasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

628. ——— pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [12th June 1929.] 16mo. 23rd edition. 9 pies.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

629. ——— pp. 23. Published by the Teachers' Publishing House: Madras. 1929. 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
V. S. Gōpālācārya, Huxley Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

630. ——— ஆத்திசூடி. [Āttisūdi. A moral poem: with notes.] pp. 16. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn: Madura. 1929. [10th May 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 9 pies.
E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 4,000 copies.

631 ——— நல்வழி. [Nalvali. A moral poem: with notes.] pp. 28. 1929. [10th May 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 9 pies. 4,000 copies.

632. ——— கொன்றைவேந்தன். [Konraivēndan. A moral poem: with notes.] pp. 16. 1929. [10th May 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 9 pies. 4,000 copies.

633. Gōpāla Ayyar, A. கவி மஞ்சரி. [Kavi mañcari. 'A Bouquet of Verses': with notes.] pp. 64. Published by the Sentamil Mandiram Book Depot: Madras. 1929. [5th July 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 5 annas.
K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

634. Mādhava Śivajñāna Yōgi. சோமேசர் முதுமொழி வெண்பா. [Sōmēśar mudumoli venbā. A morsl poem, in the *Venbā* style, addressed to God Sōmēśa: with notes.] pp. 76. Published by the South India Saiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 7 annas.
C. Munisāmi Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

635. முதுமொழிக் காஞ்சி. [Mudumolik kāñci. A moral poem: with notes.] pp. 48. Published by S. N. Bālasundaram Cetti: Madras. 1929. [19th June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
S. P. Mary Ammāḷ, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

636. நாலடியார். [Nāladiyār. A moral poem - with notes.] pp. 337. Published by S. Pārthasārathi Ayyangār: Madras. 1928. [18th June 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Rs. 2.
K. Perumāḷ Mudali, Sundaram Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

637. Nārāyana Bhārati, V. திருவேங்கட சதகம். [Tiruvēnkata śatakam. 'A Centum of (moral verses, addressed to) God Venkatēśa (Visnu)'.] pp. 60. Published by A. Rangasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [20th July 1929]. 12mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
A. Rangasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

638. நீதிவெண்பா. [Nītivenbā. A moral poem, in the *Venbā* style: with notes.] pp. 116. Published by the South India Saiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd.: Madras. 1928. [July 1928]. 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
C. Munisami Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY—*concld.*

639. Pillaiperumāḷ Ayyangār. திருவரங்கக்கலம்பகம். [Tiruvarangak kalambakam. A poem, in varied metres, in praise of God Ranganātha: with notes.] pp. 80. Published by P. Nārāyanasāmi Pillai & Bros.: Madras. 1929. [30th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
P. Nārāyanasāmi Pillai & Bros., Narramil Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

640. Sētu Pillai, R. P. செந்தமிழ்மாலை. [Sentamil mālai. 'A Garland of Elegant Tamil (verses)'.] pp. 29. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. [6th July 1929]. 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
R. A. Gaffūr Sāhib, Mīrāniya Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

641. Subrahmanya Pillai, E. M. 'Selections from Tamil Poetry.' pp. 34. Published by S. R. Subrahmanya Pillai: Tinnevelly. [13th May 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
S. P. Mary Ammāḷ, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

642. தண்டலையார்சதகம். [Tandalaiyār śatakam. A moral poem.] pp. 24. Published by A. Rangasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [3rd June 1929.] 12mo. Re-edition. 6 pies.
A. Rangasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

643. வாலிமோட்சம். [Vālimōtcam. 'The Liberation of Vāli (from the cycle of births)': a poem: with notes.] pp. 72. Published by B. Ratna Nāyakar & Sons: Madras. 1929. [15th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
B. Ratna Nāyakar & Sons, Tirumagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

644. Villiputtūrāḷvār. கிருஷ்ணசுவாமி தூது. [Kirusnasuvāmi tūdu. 'The Embassy of Lord Krisna': a poem: with notes.] pp. 112. Published by A. Rangasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929 [17th June 1929]. 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
A. Rangasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, and S. V. Mīnaksisundara Mudali, Periyanāyaki Amman Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

645. ——— pp. 92. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār: Tiruvottiyur. 1928. [25th April 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

646. Annett, E. M., 'I. S. S. U. Primary Course, I year' pp. 169. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [19th July 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

647. Duraisāmi Pillai, T. 'IV Standard Arithmetic'. pp. 116. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1929. [19th April 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
T. V. Cellappa Śastri & Sons, T.V.C. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

648. ——— 'V Standard Arithmetic' pp. 164. 1929. [12th May 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

649. Edward, S. A. 'Tamil Arithmetics.' pp. 136. Published by J. V. Gunaratnam: Jaffna. 1929. [31st August 1229.] 16mo. 8th edition. 60 cents.
S. P. Mary Ammāḷ, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.
—*concld.*

650. Gaṇapatisubrahmaṇya Ayyar, S. 'New Arithmetic'; for I and II Classes. pp. 77. Published by the author: Mayavaram. 1929. [June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

651. ——— for III Class, pp. 110. 1929 [June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 2,000 copies.

652. ——— for IV Class. pp. 138. 1929. [June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

653. '*Gopāl* Arithmetical Tables'. pp. 32. Published by B. G. Paul & Co.: Madras. 1928. [19th June 1929.] 16mo. Revised edition. 1 anna.
S. P. Mary Ammāḷ, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 15,000 copies.

654. Kriṣṇamūrti Ayyar, C. V. 'Modern Primary Arithmetic': for III Standard. pp. 108. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1929. [June 1929.] 16mo. 7th edition. 5 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 12,000 copies.

655. ———; for IV Standard. pp. 130. 1929. [July 1929.] 16mo. 8th edition. 6 annas. 12,000 copies.

656. '*Līlāvati* Arithmetcial Tables.' pp. 32. Published by T. K. Subrahmanyam & Son: Kumbakonam. 1929. [4th August 1929.] 16mo. 5th edition. 1 anna.
Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

657. Nārāyaṇa Ayyar, S. 'Modern Elementary Mathematics': for III Form. pp. 216. Published by V. S. Svāminathan: Madura. 1928. [August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

658. Raghunatha Ayyar, V. General Mathematics (Advance copy). pp. 208. Published by Śrīnivāsavaradācāri & Co.: Madras. 1929. [24th June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Śrīnivāsavaradācāri & Co., Madras. 1,500 copies.

659. Śrīnivāsācārya, V. 'Elementary Mathematics': for I Form. pp. 183. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1929. [25th June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

660. ——— - for II Form. pp. 192. 1929. [5th July 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 10 annas. 2,000 copies.

661. Vaidyanāthasāmi Ayyar, K. 'Standard Arithmetics': for IV Class, Part B. pp. 74. Published by Gaṇapati & Sons: Saidapet. 1928. [10th February 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

662. Veṅkaṭasubbayya, V. 'Elementary Schools.' Vol. 2. Translated by M. S. Sundarēśvaran and S. Sundarēśa Ayyar. pp. 496. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [6th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

663. '*Vidyāratnākara* Arithmetical Tables'. pp. 17. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudali & Bros.: Madura. 1929. [10th April 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.
K. Āvuḍaiya Piḷḷai, Vivēkānanda Press, Madura. 20,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL

664. Duraisāmi Ayyaṅgār, K. 'Rural Science. pp. 224. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1929. [6th July 1929.] 16mo. Revised edition. 12 annas.
C. Jayarām Nāyuḍu, Aurora Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

665. Kriṣṇamācārya, M. S. 'Astronomy for the Young.' pp. 24. Published by the author: Teralundur. 1929. [July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

666. Varadarāja Rao, K. 'Elementary Science.' pp. 60. Published by the author: Salem. 1929. [July 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TELUGU—ART.

667. నలభీమపాక శాస్త్రము. [Nala Bhīma Pāka Śāstramu. On 'The Art of Cooking well so as to be like that of those master-cooks Nala and Bhīma'.] pp. 254. Published by K. Lakṣmaṇa Mudaliar: Madras. 1929. [24th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
R. Kuppusāmi Rāju, Vēṇugāna Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.

668. Anantakriṣṇa Śarma, R. వేమన. [Vēmana. The Biography of the poet-philosopher 'Vēmana'.] pp. 216. Published by the Andhra University: Bezwada. 1929. [August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
R. Veṅkaṭeśwar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. 3,500 copies.

669. Rāmasubbārāyuḍu, V. శ్రీ సురభి వేంకట లక్ష్మారాయ బహద్దర్ వారి జీవితము. [(Śrī) Surabhi Vēṅkaṭa Lakṣmārāya Bahaddar Vāri Jīvitamu. 'The Biography of Surabhi Vēṅkaṭa Lakṣmārāya Bahadur'.] pp. 46. Published by S. Vēṅkaṭaratnamāmba: Jetprole. 1929. [31st August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

670. శిష్టకరణ కవుల చరిత్ర. [Śiṣṭakaraṇa Kavula Caritra. 'The Biographics of Śiṣṭakaraṇa Poets'.] pp. 26. Published by D. Nārāyaṇamūrti Śarma: Tekkali. 1929. [30th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Bhāratī Press, Sompet. 500 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA.

671. Bālaśauri Reḍḍi, G. జోబుని విజయవిలాస నాటకము. [Jōbuni Vijaya Vilāsa Nāṭakamu. 'The Delightful Play of the Triumph of Job' over Satan: a play, in five acts.] pp. 47. Published by Rev. D. Grassi: Rentachintala. 1929. [18th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

672. Bāla Subba Rao, V. శ్రీ లక్షణాపరిణయ నాటకము. [(Śrī) Lakṣaṇā Pariṇaya Nāṭakamu. 'The Play on the Wedding of Lakṣaṇādēvi' with Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 81. Published by the author: Agovacharlapalle. 1929. [14th May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Saiyad Sheriff Meah, Sherif Ahmad Press, Kurnool. 250 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA—*cont.*

673. Gōpālakṛiṣṇayya, S. సీమంతిని నాటకము. [Sīmantinī Nāṭakamu. 'The Play of Sīmantini' the daughter of King Citravarma in the *Yakṣagāna* style inculcating the greatness of chastity.] pp. 102. Published by J. Yallamanda Caudari: Citupotuvaripalem. 1929. [15th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narsaraopeta. 300 copies.

674. Kāmēśvara Rao, S. కుచేలాభ్యుదయము. [Kucēlābhyudayamu. 'The Birth of Kucēla' the devotee of Śrī Kriṣṇa: a play, in four acts, on this Puranic episode.] pp. 74. Published by the author: Kirlampudi. 1929. [20th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada. 500 copies.

675. Kōṭiśvara Rao, B. కాంతామతి. [Kāntāmati. 'Kāntāmati': a play, in six acts, on her chastity.] pp. 90. Published by K. Subba Rao: Bezwada. 1929. [10th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
M. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

676. Lakṣmīnarasimham, C. ప్రహ్లాద చరిత్రము. [Prahlāda Caritramu. 'The Story of Prahlāda' the devotee of Viṣṇu: a play, in six acts, on this Puranic episode.] pp. 144. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1928. [20th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

677. Lakṣmīnarasimha Rao, P. మాలతీ మాల. [Mālatī Māla 'The Garland of *Mālati* Flowers': a play, in four acts, on a wedding thema.] pp. 72. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1929. [22nd August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

678. ముక్తధార. [Mukta Dhāra. 'The Liberated Stream': rendered by K. Nārāyaṇamūrti from Tagore's Work.] pp. 96. Published by Vēṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [20th August 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

679. Rāmānuja Rao, S. గంగావతరణము. [Gangāvataraṇamu. 'The Descent of the Ganges' from Heaven to the earth: a play, in seven acts, on this Puranic episode.] pp. 118. Published by K. Subba Rao: Bezwada. 1929. [20th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
M. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

680. Satyanārāyaṇamūrti, J. చంద్రగుప్త. [Candragupta: 'Candragupta': a historical play, in five acts, on his restoration to the throne of Magadha.] pp. 203. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. 1929. [22nd July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

681. Śēṣagiri Rao, A. మోహినీ రుక్మాంగద. [Mōhinī Rukmāṅgada. 'The Story of King Rukmāṅgada and his consort Mōhini': a play, in six acts, on this Puranic episode.] pp. 90. Published by K. Vīravenkayya: Rajahmundry. 1929. [20th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA—*concld.*

682. Subbārāyuḍu, V. మల్లికామారుత ప్రకరణము. [Mallikāmāruta Prakaraṇamu. 'The Story of Mallika and Māruta in the *Prakarṇa* style': contains acts 7 to 10 being rendered from the Sanskrit original.] pp. 80. Published by the author: Rajahmundry: 1929. [16th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

683. Sundararāmayya, A. గులేబకావళి. [Gulēbakāvali. On the bringing of 'The Rose Flower in the garden of Bakāvali' a heavenly dancing girl: a play in five acts.] pp. 120. Published by R. Vīrabhadra Rao: Rajahmundry. 1929. [20th July 1929.] 8vo. 5th edition. Re. 1.
Lakṣmī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,250 copies.

684. Sūramāmba, B. ప్రహ్లాద నాటకము. [Prahlāda Nāṭakamu. 'The Play of Prahlāda' the devotee of Viṣṇu: a play, in four acts, on this *Bhāgavatam* episode.] pp. 115. Published by the authoress: Chicacole. 1929. [21st June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
V. Durga Rao, Vijaya Rāmacandra Press, Vizagapatam. 500 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION.

685. Kōṭiśvara Rao, B. వాడే వీడు. [Vāḍē Vīḍu 'He is this same man': a detective novel.] pp. 118. Published by K. Subba Rao: Bezwada. 1929. [24th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
M. Subbayya, Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

686. Lakṣmīnarasimham, C. కర్పూరమంజరి. [Karpūramañjari: a romantic novel, Part 2.] pp. 326. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1928. [20th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition Re. 1–8.
P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

687 ——— సంపూర్ణ గ్రంథావళి. [Sampūrṇa Granthāvali. 'The Complete Works' of the author. Part 5: Novels.] pp. 611. Published by the Secretary of the Ṣaṣṭipūrti Committee: Rajahmundry. 1928. [15th November 1928] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3. 600 copies.

688. Padmanābha Rāju, V. బుగ్గిరాముడు. [Buggirāmuḍu: a social novel.] pp. 100. Published by the Āndhra Jātīya Granthamaṇḍali: Cocanada. 1928. [Date of publication, not known.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 8 annas.
M. Śrīrāmamūrti, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

689. Satyanārāyaṇa Kavi, V. ధర్మపాలుడు. [Dharmapāluḍu. 'Dharmapāla': a historical novel rendered from the Bengali original of Rākhāladāsa Bandhyōpādhyāya, Part I.] pp. 200. Published by Vēṅkaṭa Pārvatīśvara Kavulu: Pithapuram. 1929 [13th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
N. Vīrarāju Pantulu, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 2,000 copies.

690. Śrīpati, M. సుందరి. [Sundari: a detective novel.] pp. 159. Published by T. V. Callappa Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1929. [10th May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
T. V. Callapa Śāstri & Sons, T. V. C. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION—*concld.*

691. Śrīrama Śarma, G. ప్రతిక్రియ. [Pratikriya 'The Retribution': a detective novel.] pp. 130. Published by K. Kannayya Nāyuḍu & Sons: Ellore. 1929. [12th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
M. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

692. Subba Rao, V. ప్రభాతము. [Prabhātamu. 'The Dawn': a historical novel of Kṛiṣṇadēvarāya's reign.] pp. 172. Published by the Kamala Kuṭīramu: Narsapur. 1929. [1st June 1929.] 8vo. 4th edition. Price, not known.
M. V. Narasāvadhāni, Navamālika Press, Razole. 1,500 copies.

693. Sūryaprakāśa Rao, P. అరాబియన్ నైట్సు కథలు. [Arābiyan Naiṭsu Kathalu. 'Stories from the Arabian Nights', Part 1.] pp. 371. Published by M. Sanyāsayya & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1928. [1st November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Rajahmundry, 1,000 copies.

694. Vēṅkaṭakṛiṣṇa Kavi, H. ప్రతాపసింహ. [Pratāpasimha: a romantic story.] pp. 292. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1929. [28th May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
M. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

695. Veṅkaṭa Śāstri, K. అగ్రహారము. [Agrahāramu. 'The Rent-free Village granted to Brahmins': a social novel.] pp. 264. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. 1929. [4th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvami Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

696. Veṅkaṭa Śāstri, M. హత్యాగాంభీర్యము. [Hatyā Gāmbhīryamu. 'A Sensational Murder': a detective novel. Part 1.] pp. 216. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1929. [15th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Lakṣmī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—HISTORY.

697. Sañjīva Rao, M. నందకుమార వధ చైతుసింగు. [Nandakumāra Vadha, Caitu Singu. On 'The Execution of Nandakumar and the episode of Chait Singh' of historical reputation.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1929. [19th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 300 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

698. ఆంధ్రహర్ష చరిత్రము. [Āndhra Harṣa Caritramu. 'The Story of King Harṣa in Telugu prose': rendered by M. Veṅkaṭaramaṇācāri from the Sanskrit original.] pp. 158. Published by the translator: Vizianagram. 1929. [1st July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram. 500 copies.

699. శ్రీమహాభారతము వచనము. [(Śrī) Mahābhāratamu Vacanamu. 'The *Mahābhārata* in Telugu prose' Vol. II.] pp. 377. Published by R. Veṅkatēśvar & Co.: Madras. 1929. [June 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–6.
R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

700. Rāmāmūrti, V. గంగావతరణము. [Gaṅgāvataraṇamu. 'The Descent of the Ganges' from Heaven to the earth.] pp. 96. Published by Vēṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [24th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

701. Śēṣagiri Rao, A. ఉత్తమపురుష చరిత్రములు. [Uttama Puruṣa Caritramulu. 'The Lives of Noble men.' Part I.] pp. 90. Published by the author: Amujur. 1929. [23rd June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
K. V. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Vidyā Vinōdini Press, Ramachandrapur. 1,000 copies.

702. Śēṣagiri Rao, A. వీరవనితలు. [Vīra Vanitalu. Stories of 'Heroic Women' from Indian history. Part I.] pp. 123. Published by the author: Palakol. 1929. [30th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
P. Bhavannārāyaṇa, Bhavān Press, Palakol. 1,000 copies.

703. శ్రీమదాంధ్ర చంపూ రామాయణము. [Śrīmadāndhra Campū Rāmāyaṇamu 'The *Campu Rāmāyaṇa* in Telugu': rendered by A. Raṅgaśāyi from the Sanskrit original. Part I.] pp. 112. Published by the translator; Pithapuram. 1929. [18th July 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
N. Vīrarāju Pantulu, Vidvajjana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram. 1,000 copies.

704. శ్రీమద్రామాయణము వచనము. [Śrīmadrāmāyaṇamu Vacanamu. 'The *Rāmāyaṇa* in Telugu Prose': contains Ayōdhya Kāṇḍam. Part I.] pp. 377. Published by R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co. Madras. 1928. [28th November 1928.] 8vo. Revised edition. Re. 1–4.
R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. 1,594 copies.

705. Tammayya, B. రఘువంశకథనము. [Raghuvamśa Kathanamu. 'The Narration of (the story of) the *Raghuvamsa*' in Telugu prose.] pp. 132. Published by the author: Amalapuram. 1929. [28th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
V. Candramauḷi, Māruti Printing House, Amalapuram. 1,000 copies.

706. Vēṅkaṭasubbarāmayya, G. ఆంధ్రమేఘ సందేశము. [Āndhra Mēgha Sandēśamu. 'The *Cloud Messenger* in Telugu verse'.] pp. 63. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu: Madras. 1929. [14th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 500 copies.

707. Yōgānanda Kavi, C. శబ్దసంస్కారిణి. [Śabda Samskāriṇi. 'The Refiner of Language'.] pp. 38. Published by the author: Razole. 1929. [30th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
M. V. Narasāvadhāni, Navamālika Press, Razole. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

708. Buccayya Śarma, K. కుటుంబ చికిత్సాదర్పణం. [Kuṭumba Cikitsā Darpaṇam. 'The Mirror to Family Medical Treatment'.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Polamur. 1928. [15th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MEDICINE—*concld.*

709. Buccayya Śarma, K. ఆంగ్లేయ వైద్య రహస్యము. [Ānglēya Vaidya Rahasyamu. 'The Secrets of Allopathy'.] pp. 43. 1928. [15th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

710. ——— తెలుగు మెడికల్ హాండు బుక్కు. [Telugu Meḍikal Hānḍ Bukku. 'A hand book of Telugu (Native) Medicines'.] pp. 38. 1928. [15h November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

711. Lakṣmīnarasimham, N. భిషక్సుధార్ణవము. [Bhiṣak Sudhāruavamu. 'The Ocean of Nectar to Doctors': a medical work.] pp. 100. Published by the author: Narasaraopeta. 1929. [5th August 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

P. Śēṣayya. Rājyaramā Press, Narasaraopet. 500 copies.

712. Paraśurāma Avadhūta. గోసాయి చిటికలు. [Gōsāyi Ciṭikalu. 'Easy methods of curing diseases (as done) by Gōsāyis': contains prescriptions.] pp. 62. Published by P. V. Rāmayya Bros.: Rajahmundry. 1929. [17th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

T. Bucciraju, Śārada Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

713. అధ్యక్షోపన్యాసము. [Adhyakṣōpanyāsamu. 'The Presidential Address' of the 9th *Seṭṭibalija* annual conference held at Ramachandrapur.] pp. 5. Published by G. Veṅkaṭa Reḍḍi: Allavaram. 1929. [31st August 1929.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, not known.

V. Candramauḷi, Māruti Printing House, Amalapuram. 240 copies.

714. ఆరోగ్యమునకు మార్గము. [Ārōgyamunaku Mārgamu. 'The Way to Health': a Sanitary Primer.] pp. 63. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [11th July 1929.] 8vo. 18th edition. 3 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 300 copies.

715. Āśnākhya, B. వంశరత్నాకరము. [Vamśa Ratnākaramu. 'The Pedigree' of Yabjakolam Kūranāgaphaṇi.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Ramakrishnapuram. 1929. [7th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

S. Pārthasāradhi Gupta, Vāsavi Press, Kurnool. 100 copies.

716. భయంకరమైన కవల దొంగలు. [Bhayankaramaina Kavala Dongalu. 'The story of the 'Terrible Twin Thieves'.] pp. 22. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [27th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 pies.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

717. Jānakirāma Śarma, S. గృహ వైద్యము, గృహ పరిశ్రమ. [Griha Vaidyamu. Griha Pariśrama. A booklet on 'Domestic Treatment and Home Industry.] pp. 29. Published by the author: Vasantavada, 1929. [2nd July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

P. Veṅkaṭamuniyya, Pāṇḍuraṅga Printing Works, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

718. కల్లంగడిలో ఏమి తీసికొంటారు. [Kallangaḍilō Ēmi Tīsikonṭāru: 'What do you buy at the Drink-shop?': a pamphlet against the drink evil.] pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [27th July 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 2 pies.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

719. Kāmēśvara Rao, Bh. ఇప్పుడు. [Ippuḍu. 'Now': a humourous composition of three farces.] pp. 136. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1929. [26th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

720. కండ్లు కుట్టుటను గురించి. [Kanḍlu Kuṭṭuṭanu Gurinci. A pamphlet on 'Sore Eyes'.] pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [23rd July 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 1 pie.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

721. కుటుంబ ఆరోగ్యము. [Kuṭumba Ārōgyamu. On 'Family Hygiene'.] pp. 28. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [5th August 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 2 pies.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

722. మదనపల్లె శ్రీవేంకటేశ్వర నిధి రూల్సు. [Madnapalle Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśvara Nidhi Rūlsu. 'The Rules of the Madanapalle Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśvara Nidhi'.] pp. 33. Published by K. Bhīma Rao: Madanapalle. 1929. [4th July 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.

John, A. Zaccheus, Anchor Press, Madanapalle. 1,000 copies.

723. నలుగురు బాలశిఖామణుల చరిత్ర. [Naluguru Bālaśikhāmaṇula Caritra. 'The Story of Four Brave Fellows'.] pp. 20. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [9th August 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 2 pies.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

724. Narasimha Śarma, U. కల్యుపాలంభము. [Kalyupālambhamu. 'A satire, in verse, on (the evils of) the Kali Yuga'.] pp. 11. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu: Madras. 1929. [26th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

725. Pāpayya Śāstri, B. కర్మఫలము. [Karma Phalamu. 'The Fruit of Action': a moral pamphlet.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Anakapalle. 1929. [5th September 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.

B. Pāpayya Śāstri, Sūrya Printing Works, Anakapalle. 200 copies.

726. పెద్దాపురము ఆర్యవైశ్య మహాసభల చర్యా నివేదిక. [Peddāpuramu Ārya Vaiśya Mahāsabhala Caryā Nivēdika. 'The Report of the *Ārya Vaiśya* Conferences held at Peddapuram'.] pp. 75. Published by T. V. Bhagavat: Madras. 1929. [3rd August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. 2,300 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

727. Rāmanātha Śāstri, J. సీతాంబా చరిత్రము. [Sītāmbā Caritrāmu. 'The Story of Sītāmba': a *Harikatha* Composition.] pp. 30. Published by V. Viyyanna: Pithapuram. 1929. [26th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

N. Vīrarāju Pantulu, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 500 copies.

728. Rāmasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, T. L. మాటాడు మ్రాని బొమ్మ. [Māṭāḍu Mrāni Bomma. 'The Talking Wooden Image': a satire on the litigant mentality of people on trivials.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Kuppam. 1928. [25th August 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras.

729. Rāmasvāmi Cetṭi, V. మణుగతి జంత్రి. [Maṇugati Jantri. 'A booklet on the computation of avoirdupois weights'.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Ganapavaram. (Kurnool district.) 1929. [25th June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

Rāmasubbayya Cetṭi, Śrī Bāla Bhāratī Press, Chagalamarri. 1,000 copies.

730. ——— pp. 134. 1929. [23rd August 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 3,000 copies.

731. Rāmayya. ఇల్లాలు. [Illālu. On the qualities of 'The House-wife'.] pp. 9. Published by V. Manganna: Pentapadu. 1929. [9th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

V. Śēṣāvatāram, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. 1,000 copies.

732. Sāmbaśiva Rao, J. సంతాన నిరోధము గుణ దోష విచారణ. [Santāna Nirōdhamu Guṇadōṣa Vicāraṇa. 'A discourse on the merits and demerits of the principle of Birth Control'.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [28th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

K. Gōvindasāmi Cetṭi, Gōpālakriṣṇa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

733. సాంగవేద పాఠశాలా సంఘముయొక్క నిబంధనలు. [Sāṅga-Vēda Pāṭhsālā Sanghamu Yokka Nibandhanalu. 'The Rules of the Sānga-Vēda Paṭhaśāla Association', Masulipatam.] pp. 20. Published by R. Rāmacandrayya: Masulipatam. 1929. [29th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvanī Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

734. Sanyāsi Rāju, G. కాలక్షేపమే జీవనము. [Kālakṣēpamē Jīvanamu. 'Occupation—a means of livelihood': an exhortation to independent living.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Narsapur. 1929. [26th June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

P. Subba Rao, Sītārāma Press, Narsapur. 500 copies.

735 Satyanārāyaṇa Śarma, E. పుత్రవతీ హితోపదేశము. [Putravatī Hitōpadēśamu. 'Good Advice to Mothers' on the proper up-bringing of children.] pp. 16. Published by D. Vēnkaṭēśvarulu and Buccayya: Chintaluru. 1929. [16th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 600 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

736. Subbarāmadās, M. శ్రీ వెంకటేశ్వర ఎలెక్ట్రిక్ మహాత్మ్యము. [(Śrī) Veṅkaṭēśvara Elektrik Mahatyamu. 'Songs on the grandeur of (the temple of) Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara at Tirupati after the introduction of Electric Lights'.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1929. [11th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

P. Vēṇugōpāla Reḍḍi, Puṇḍarīka Nilayam Press, Tirupati. 1,000 copies.

737. Subba Rao, R. భావికాంజలి. [Bhāvikāñjali. 'A handful of impassioned verses' addressed to the editors of the Āndhra and Kriṣṇa Patrikas.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Secunderabad. 1929 [6th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

738. Subbā Reḍḍi, V. కీర్తనలు. [Kīrtanalu 'Songs' in praise of Śrī Rāma. Part 1.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Marteru. 1928. [30th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. Bhavannārāyaṇa, Bhavān Press, Palakol. 1,000 copies.

739. ——— ఆదిమాంధ్ర అను పంచమకుల ప్రబోధము. [Ādimāndhra Anu Pañcama Kula Prabōdhamu. 'On the awakening of the Adi Andhras' (Pancamas).] pp. 17. 1929. [30th March 1929]. 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

740. సుందరమ్మ సేవ. [Sundaramma Sēva. 'The Service of Sundaramma', who cured her master's leprosy: a christian tract]. pp. 18. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [20th August 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 2 pies.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

741. Tirupati Veṅkaṭēśvara Kavulu. కలగూర గంప. [Kalagūra Gampa. 'A Medley' of verses composed on different occasions.] pp. 107. Published by the Kātyāyinī Granthamāla: Tanuku. 1929. [16th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.

T. Buccirāju Śāradā Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

742. ——— రసికానందము. [Rasikānandamu. Verses on 'The Delight of Lovers']. pp. 16. 1929. [24th August 1929.] 16mo. 4th edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

743. Varada Dās, S. భారతీయ ప్రబోధము. [Bhāratīya Prabōdhamu. 'The Awakening of Indians'.] pp. 15. Published by G. Lingayya Caudari: Yalamarru. 1929. [15th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

R. Kriṣṇamūrti, Rāma Art Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

744. Veṅkaṭakriṣṇa Dās, P. శాశ్వత సుఖప్రదర్శిని. [Śāśvata Sukha Pradarśini. 'A guide to Eternal Happiness': an exhortation to holy living.] pp. 5. Published by the author: Santaravuru. 1929. [26th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada, 300 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

745. Vēṅkaṭaramaṇayya, K. ఇండియా తపాల్ సంగ్రహము. [Indiyā Tapāl Sangrahamu. 'A brief on Indian Postal System'.] pp. 39. Published by the author: Poranki. 1929. [15th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

746. Veṅkaṭarāmayya Caudari, T. వివిధవస్తు పరిశ్రమము. [Vividha Vastu Pariśramamu. 'On the preparation of different articles' of common use: contains recipes.] pp. 75. Published by the author: Seetampeta. 1929. [31st July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
P. Veṅkaṭamuniyya, Pāṇḍuraṅga Printing Works, Ellore, 1,000 copies.

747. Vīrāsvāmi, G. గర్భశోకము. [Garbha Sōkamu. 'Lamentation': Verses on the death of the author's daughter]. pp. 6. Published by the author: Anakapalli. 1929. [20th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
M. Śrīrāmamūrti, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

748. Yajñarāma Śarma, K. ఇంజను డ్రైవరుల బుక్. [Injanu Draivarula Buk. 'A book for Engine Drivers'.] pp. 122. Published by the author: Chintalaguntapalem. 1929. [3rd July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvanī Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

749. ఆత్మానుసంధాన గురుబోధ ప్రకాశిక [Ātmānusandhāna Guru Bōdha Prakāśika. 'The Light (Guide) to the teachings of the Guru on the identity of the Jiva and the Supreme Soul'.] pp. 52. Published by M. Sundarayya: Madras. 1929. [2nd May 1929.] 32mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

750. శ్రీభగవద్గీత. [Śrī Bhagavadgīta. 'The Lord's Song' in Telugu prose.] pp. 136. Published by the Hita Samiti: Ponnur. 1929. [June 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajatā Press, Tenali. 3,000 copies.

751. Rāmamūrti, P. సాంఖ్య తత్త్వ ప్రదీపిక. [Sāṅkhya Tattva Pradīpika. 'The Great Light to the truth of the Sāṅkhya Yoga'.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1929. [18th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Lakṣmī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

752. Subba Rao, V. ముముక్షు హితచర్య. [Mumukṣu Hitacarya. 'A wholesome course to Seekers of Salvation': a treatise in verse Part 1.] pp. 192. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [20th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
A. Cinnayya Mudaliar, British Model Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

753. Subrahmaṇya Kavi, C. వేదాంతసార ప్రబోధిని. [Vēdāntasāra Probōdhini 'The Awakener to the essence of Vedanta': contains devotional centums and *Tattvās* on the Knowledge of the Brahman.] pp. 96. Published by C. Rāmacandrayya: Dharmavaram. 1929. [18th September 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY.

754. Gurubrahma Śarma, M. శ్రీ కృష్ణవేణీ మాహాత్మ్యము. [(Śrī) Kriṣṇavēṇī Māhātmayamu. 'The religious greatness of the river Kriṣna' a poetic treatise in three cantos.] pp. 111. Published by the author: Narasaraopeta. 1929. [11th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narsaraopeta. 400 copies.

755. Narasimha Śarma, U. అభినవాంధ్ర వాసవదత్త [Abhinavāndhra Vāsavadatta. 'The Story of 'Vāsavadatta in Telugu verse': rendered from the Sanskrit original.] pp. 72. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu: Madras. 1929. [26th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press Madras. 1,000 copies.

756. Rāmacandra Rao, K. భాస్కర శతకము. [Bhāskara Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of the Sun-god'.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Chintalapalli. 1929. [30th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
M. V. Narasāvadhāni, Navamālika Press, Razole. 500 copies.

757. సావిత్ర్యుపాఖ్యానము. [Sāvitryupākhyānamu. 'The Episode of Sāvitri' of Puranic celebrity with notes.] pp. 47. Published by Rāmji & Co.: Masulipatam. 1929. [3rd July 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
O. Rāmji Rao, Rāmji Press, Masulipatam. 1,500 copies.

758. Śēṣagiri Rao, P. and Jānakirāmayya, C. కవిత. [Kavita. 'A Composition of Verses' on different topics.] pp. 64. Published by the authors: Bezwada. 1928. [December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
D. Rāghavacandrayya Caudari, Svarājya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

759. శ్రీమదాంధ్ర భారతము. [Śrīmadāndhra Bhāratamu. 'The *Mahābhārata* in Telugu verse': contains *Ādi* and *Sabhā* Parvas.] pp. 336. Published by V. Ruppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1929. [29th May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

760. శ్రీమన్నారాయణ కవచ కర్ణామృతమును, వృత్రాసుర వృత్తాంతము, చిత్రకేతూపాఖ్యానము. [Śrīmannārāyaṇa Kavaca Karṇāmritamunu, Vritrāsura Vrittāntamu, Citrakētūpākhyānamu. 'The Nectar to the ears of (the readers of) the Nārāyaṇa Amulet', 'The Account of Vritrāsura' and 'The Episode of Citrakētu' as compiled from the *Bhāgavatam*.] pp. 73. Published by A. Narasimhulu Nāyuḍu: Narayanavanam. 1929. [30th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
N. Munisāmi Mudaliar, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

761. Sundararāmayya, K. గరుడగర్వభంగము. [Garuḍa Garvabhangamu. 'On the humiliation of the pride of Garuḍa': a poetic treatise, in five cantos, on this Puranic episode.] pp. 104. Published by the author. Ellore. 1929. [3rd September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
P. Veṅkaṭamuniyya, Pāṇḍuranga Printing Works, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY—*concld.*

762. Veṅkaṭa Kāḷidāsa Kavulu. బాష్ప బిందువు. [Bāṣpa Binduvu 'Tears' of grief. Verses on a disappointed love episode.] pp. 57. Published by the authors: Viznagaram. 1929. [18th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagaram. 250 copies.

763. Veṅkaṭa Rao, K. చిట్టికైత. [Ciṭṭi Kaita 'Poetry for the young'.] pp. 29. Published by the author: Narsapur. 1929. [13th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvati Power Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

764. ——— చదువుల దుత్త. [Caduvula Dutta 'A booklet of verses' on different topics.] pp. 16. 1929. [13th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 500 copies.

765. యక్ష ప్రశ్నలు. [Yakṣa Praśnalu. 'The Queries (put to Yudhiṣṭira) by Yakṣa' (God Yama in disguise): Verses with notes.] pp. 31. Published by S. V. Raṅgācāri: Madras. 1929. [1st July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
K. Gōvindasāmi Ceṭṭi, Gōpāla Kriṣṇa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

766. Ayyamācāryulu, S. చిదానందమూర్తి శతకము. [Cidānandamūrti Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of the Blissful' (Almighty).] pp. 20. Published by the author: Kondapalli (Kistna district). 1929. [23rd June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvanī Press, Masulipatam. 1,100 copies.

767. బంధవిముక్త జీవితము. [Bandha Vimukta Jīvitamu. 'The Life of Freedom: a theosophical tract.] pp. 61. Published by the Vasantā Institute: Adyar. 1929. [5th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
A. K. Sitārāma Śāstrī, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

768. Basivi Reḍḍi, K. కోటిఫలి మహాత్మ్యము. [Kōṭiphali Mahātmyamu. 'On the religious greatness of Kotipalli'.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Ramavaram. 1929. [18th September 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
G. Rāmalingamūrti, Vāṇī Printing Works, Ramachandrapur. 500 copies.

769. Bhōgalinga Kavi, P. హరిభజన కీర్తనలు. [Hari Bhajana Kīrtanalu. 'Devotional Songs' on the story of the *Sundara Kāṇḍam.*] pp. 14. Published by the author: Daggulur. 1929. [13th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
N. Ramaṇayya, Sūryanārāyaṇa Printing Works, Palakol. 1,000 copies.

770. Brahmayya, O. శ్రీరామరాఘవ తారావళి. [(Śrī) Rāma Rāghava Tārāvali. 'A series of stars of verses in praise of Śrī Rāma'.] pp. 14. Published by T. Sītayya Nāyuḍu: Purushottamapatnam. 1929. [10th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narsaraopeta. 1,000 copies.

771. Bulli Satti Reḍḍi, S. గయోపాఖ్యాన నాటక భజనకీర్తనలు. [Gayōpākhyāna Nāṭaka Bhajana Kīrtanalu. 'Songs for congregational worship on the (Puranic) episode of Gaya'.] pp. 119. Published by the author: Koppavaram. 1929. [21st July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Lakṣmī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

772. Cennā Reḍḍi, C. దైవముదిన్నె వెంకటేశ్వర శతకము. [Daivamudinne Veṅkaṭēśvara Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses addressed to God Veṅkaṭēśvara worshipped at Daivamudinne'] pp. 29. Published by the author: Parlapad. 1929. [4th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
R. Balarām Singh, Kanyakā Paramēśvarī Press, Proddutur. 1,000 copies.

773. దక్షుని యజ్ఞము. [Dakṣuni Yajñamu 'The Sacrifice performed by Dakṣa': Songs on this Puranic episode.] pp. 16. Published by G. Jaggannātham and Son: Rajahmundry. 1929. [26th June 1929.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 2 annas.
P. Vēṅkaṭaratnam, Āñjanēya Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

774. దండక త్రయము. [Daṇḍaka Trayamu. 'Three Daṇḍakam (rhythmic prose) compositions' in praise of Āñjanēya, the Sun-god and Śiva.] pp. 15. Published by T. V. Ramaṇayya & Bros.: Rajahmundry. 1929. [26th June 1929.] 32mo. Edition and price, not known.
P. Vēṅkaṭaratnam, Āñjanēya Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

775. దేవమాత అద్భుత చరిత్రము. [Dēvamāta Adbhuta Caritramu. 'The Wonderful Story of the Mother of the Lord': a Christian work.] pp. 370. Published by P. Cinnayya: Bezwada. 1929. [22nd August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

776. శ్రీహరినామ సంకీర్తనలు. [(Śrī) Harināma Saṅkīrtanalu. 'Songs on the name of Hari' (Visnu).] pp 15 Published by P. Nāgaratnam: Peddapuram. 1929. [1st August 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
P. Appalanarasayya Nāyuḍu, Kōhinūr Press, Peddapuram. 2,000 copies.

777. Ignatius, M. లౌకికయాత్రికుల మార్గదర్శిని. [Laukika Yātrīkula Mārga Darśini 'A Guide to Laymen' to the knowledge of the Supreme Being: a Christian tract.] pp. 122. Published by the author: Rentachintala. 1929. [3rd September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

778. Jiyyarusvāmi, B. శ్రీ సీతారాముల కళ్యాణము. [(Śrī) Sītārāmula Kalyāṇamu. A pamphlet on 'The Wedding of Sīta with Śrī Rāma'.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Kalavacharla. 1929. [26th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
T. Bucciraju, Sārada Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

779. (Rev.) John, D. Muyskens. Notes on Hosea. pp. 51. Published by the author: Madanapalle. 1929. [13th September 1929] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
John A. Zaccheus, Anchor Press, Madanapalle. 100 copies.

780. Kriṣṇamūrti, J. ఆనంద సామ్రాజ్యము. [Ānanda Sāmrājyamu. 'The Kingdom of Happiness': a theosophical tract rendered by G. V. Subba Rao from English.] pp. 91. Published by the Vasantā Institute: Adyar. 1929. [26th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

781. క్రిస్టోఫరు చరిత్రము. [Kristopharu Caritramu. 'The Story of Christopher'.] pp. 24. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [29th July 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 2 pies.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

782. Lakṣmīnarasimha Rāju, S. వేంకటేశ్వర శతకము. [Veṅkaṭēśvara Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of God Vēṅkaṭēśvara'.] pp. 16. Published by B. Rāmi Reḍḍi: Nagulavaram. 1929. [20th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narsaraopeta. 500 copies.

783. Lakṣmīnarasimhayya, J. శ్రీ నాగేశ్వర శతకము. [(Śrī) Nāgēśvara Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of God Nāgēśvara' (Śiva)]. pp. 21. Published by the author: Vakadu (Nellore district). 1929. [24th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras.

784. Nāgayya Dās, B. శ్రీరామనామ మహాత్మ్య కీర్తనలు. [(Śrī) Rāma Nāma Mahatmya Kīrtanalu. 'Songs on the greatness of the name of Śrī Rāma.'] pp. 28. Published by the author: Tenali. 1929. [5th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
M. Subbayya, Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

785. Narasimhamūrti, I. తీర్థయాత్రా ప్రదర్శిని. [Tīrthayātrā Pradarśini. 'A guide to Pilgrimages' to sacred places in India.] pp. 93. Published by the author: Toleru (West Godavari district). 1929. [28th May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
M. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

786. Nārāyaṇa Dās, A. రుక్మిణీ కల్యాణము. [Rukminī Kalyāṇamu. 'The Wedding of Rukmiṇi' with Śrī Kriṣṇa: a *Harikatha* composition.] pp. 44. Published by K. Subba Rao: Bezwada. 1929. [18th September 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 12 annas.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

787. ——— శ్రీ జానకీ శపథము. [(Śrī) Jānakī Śapathamu. 'The Vow of Jānaki'. a *Harikatha* composition.] pp. 60. 1929. [18th September 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1. 1,000 copies.

788. ——— గజేంద్ర మోక్షము [Gajēndra Mōkṣamu. 'The Salvation of Gajēndra': a *Harikatha* composition on this Puranic episode.] pp. 30. 1929. [20th September 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

789. ——— అంబరీష చరిత్రము. [Ambarīṣa Caritramu. 'The Story of Ambarīṣa' of Puranic celebrity: a *Harikatha* composition.] pp. 29. 1929. [20th September 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

790. 'నెల్లూరు మేత్రాసనము' సంగ్రహ చరిత్రము. [Nellūru Mētrāsanamu Sangraha Caritramu. 'The history, in brief, of the See of the Youngest Bishop of Nellore.'] pp. 38. Published by B. Somayya: Nellore. 1929. [10th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
J. Aelen, St. John's Press, Nellore. 200 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

791. నూతన నిబంధన గ్రంథములోని కథలు. [Nūtana Nibandhana Granthamulōni Kathalu. 'Stories from the New Testament'.] pp. 98. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [22nd August 1929.] 16mo. 23rd edition. 4 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

792. ఒక్కొక్కరికి సువార్త ప్రకటనజేయువారికి సహాయములు. [Okkokkariki Suvārta Prakaṭanajēyuvāriki Sahāyamulu. 'A Guide to the Preachers of the Gospel'.] pp. 7. Published by Dēvānandam: Cocanada. 1929. [5th May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
M. Śrīrāmamūrti, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

793. ప్రభువైన యేసుక్రీస్తు అయిదువేలమంది జనుల కాహారముపెట్టుట. [Prabhuvaina Yēsu Krīstu Ayiduvēlamandi Janula Kāhāramu Peṭṭuṭa. 'The Feeding of the Five Thousand by Christ'.] pp. 31. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [23rd July 1929.] 76mo. 1st edition. 2 pies.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

794. Prakāśa Dās, N. కీర్తనలు. [Kīrtanalu. 'Songs' in praise of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 8. Published by G. S. V. G. Kriṣṇayya Ceṭṭi: Vizianagaram. 1929. [10th June 1929.] 8vo. Edition, not known. As. 1-6.
M. Śrīrāmamūrti, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

795. Raghūttamācāryulu, Dh. సత్యసామ్రాజ్యము. [Satya Sāmrājyamu. 'The Kingdom of Truth'.] pp. 76. Published by the author: Kuppam. 1929. [May 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

796. Rājēśvara Yogi, K. శ్రీకదళీపుర నాగేశ్వర శతకము [(Śrī) Kadalīpura Nāgēśvara Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses addressed to God Nāgēśvara (Śiva) worshipped at Kadalipuram.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kodur. 1929. [15th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 2,000 copies.

797. రామదాసు చరిత్రము [Rāmadāsu Caritramu. 'The Story of Rāmadās' (the devotee of Śrī Rāma) in the *Yakṣagāna* style.] pp. 64. Published by K. Lakṣmaṇa Mudaliar: Madras. 1929. [30th June 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
R. Kuppusāmi Rāju, Vēṇugāna Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

798. శ్రీరామకృష్ణ వచనామృతము. [(Śrī) Rāmakriṣṇa Vacanāmritamu. 'The Nectar of the Teachings of Śrī Rāmakriṣṇa Paramahamsa'. Part 1.] pp. 311. Published by the Rāmakriṣṇa Mutt: Madras. 1929. [15th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

799. Rāmi Reḍḍi, N. పాండవ వనవాసము [Pāṇḍava Vana Vāsamu. 'The Exile of the Pāṇḍavās': Songs on this *Mahābhārata* episode.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Konkuduru. 1929. [18th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

800. Sarvēśvara Rao, D. శ్రీ మహాలక్ష్మీ గీతములు. [(Śrī) Mahālakṣmī Gītamulu. 'Songs in praise of Goddess Lakṣmi'.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1929. [1st September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

801. Satyanārāyaṇa Śāstri, S. వీరాంజనేయ వినుతి. [Vīrāñjanēya Vinuti. 'Verses in praise of the valiant Āñjanēya'.] pp. 44. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1929. [6th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
V. Durga Rao, V.R.C. Press, Vizagapatam. 300 copies.

802. Subbā Reḍḍi, V. శ్రీముకుంద శతకము. [(Śrī) Mukunda Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses addressed to Mukunda' (Viṣṇu).] pp. 30. Published by the author: Marteru (West Godavari district). 1929. [29th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Usmaniya Press, Palakol. 1,000 copies.

803. ——— ముక్కోటి ఏకాదశీ మహాత్మ్యము. [Mukkōṭi Ēkādaśī Mahātmyamu. 'On the religious greatness of *Ēkādaśī* day of the bright half of *Puṣya*'.] pp. 18. 1928. [30th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Bhavannārāyaṇa, Bhavān Press, Palakol. 1,000 copies.

804. సుకృత మంత్రములును, జ్ఞానోపదేశమును. [Sukrita Mantramulunu, Jñānōpadēśamunu. 'Good Sayings and Instuction in the Knowldege of God': a christian tract.] pp. 28. Published by J. Aelen: Nellore. 1929 [10th September 1929.] 32mo. 3rd edition. 1 anna.
J. Aelen, St. John's Press, Nellore. 3,000 copies.

805. ———pp. 24. Published by Fr. D. Grassi: Bezwada. 1929. [10th September 1929.] 32mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

806. Sūryanārāyaṇa Rao, K. శ్రీ రంగనాయక శతకము. [(Śrī) Raṅganāyaka Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses addresed to God Śrī Raṅganāyaka.'] pp. 19. Published by the author: Vithamrajupalle. 1929. [16th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narsaraopeta. 300 copies.

807. ——— శ్రీశైలయాత్రా విమర్శనము, పద్యకావ్యము. [Śrīśaila Yātrā Vimarśanamu Padya Kāvyamu. 'A composition in verse on the pilgrimage to Śrīśailam.'] pp. 40. 1929. [15th August] 1929. 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 500 copies.

808. Svāmi, B. కుశలవ. [Kuśa Lava. 'The story of Kuśa and Lava,' the twin—sons of Śrī. Rāma: Songs for congregational worship.] pp. 114 Published by M. Sanyāsayya and Sons. Rajahmundry. 1928. [1st November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
P. Śēaṣgiri Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Rajamundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

809. తెలుగు కీర్తనలు. [Telugu Kīrtānalu. 'Telugu Lyrics' for children.] pp. 85. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929 [19th July 1929.] 12 mo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

810. వైదిక నిలయము. [Vaidika Nilayamu. 'The Arctic Home (of the Aryans as evidenced) in the Vedas': adapted by M. Satyanārāyaṇa Śāstri from Tilak's work of the same name.] pp. 588. Published by the Vijñāna Candrikā Maṇḍali: Bezwada. 1929. [18th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
I. Bhīmaśaṅkaram, Candrika Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

811. Vēṅkaṭappārāya Śarma, L. భజన కీర్తనలు. [Bhajana Kīrtanalu. 'Devotional Songs' in praise of Śiva.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Ketavaram. 1929. [27th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
M. Subbayya, Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

812. Vēṅkaṭaratnam, M. అంజలి. [Āñjali 'A handful' of flowers of verses in praise of Āñjanēya.] pp. 23. Published by Rāma & Co., (Branch): Tenali. 1929 [18th June 1929.] 8 vo. 1st edition. 2 annas
P. Puṇḍarīkākṣuḍu and P. Āñjanēya Śarma. Lalita Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

813. ——— భక్త బృందావనము. [Bhakta Bṛndāvanamu. Verses addressed to the 'Protector of the circle of Devotees' (Almighty).] pp. 20. 1929. [18th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

814. Vīrarāghavācāri, K. రాజగోపాల శతకము. [Rājagōpāla Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in paise of Rājagōpāla' (Śrī Kriṣṇa).] pp. 28. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu: Madras. 1929. [15th July 1929.] 8 vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 1000 copies.

815. Vyāsalinga Śāstri, A. కార్తికమాస మహాత్మ్యము [Kārtika Māsa Mahatmyamu,. 'On the religious greatness of the month of *Kārtika*' in prose.] pp. 118. Published by M. Sanyāsayya & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1929. [10th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st editton. 2 annas.
P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

816. ఆయుర్దాయ దీపిక. [Āyurdāya Dīpika 'The Light('Guide) to foretell Duration of Life'. an astrological treatise.] pp. 167—10. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1929. [2nd June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press Madras. 1,000 copies.

817. భవిష్యత్కాల శుభాశుభ ఫలసూచని. [Bhaviṣyatkāla Śubhāśubha Phala Sūcani. 'A, guide to the Divination of the Future' based on palmistry and omens.] pp. 48. Published by T. C. Rāmānujulu Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1929. [21st May 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*

818. Laccayya Śastri, Y. జాతక మణి. [Jātaka Maṇi. ' The Gem to Horoscopy ' : an astrological treatise.] pp. 518. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1929. [1st July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.

C. Nāgarāju, Rājan Press, Rajahmundry. 2,003 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—HISTORY.

819. బ్రిటిష్ చరిత్ర సంగ్రహము. [Britiṣ caritra Sangrahamu. ' The British History in brief'. Translated from the English original of T. F. Tout and Sir Philip Hartog.] pp. 215. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1929. [25th April 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

820. హిందూదేశ చరిత్రము. [Hindū Dēśa Caritramu. 'The History of India', Book 3] pp. 229. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [2nd July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies,

821. Narasimha Rao, M. ఆంధ్రదేశ చరిత్ర కథలు. [Āndhra Dēśa Caritra Kathalu. ' Stories from Āndhra History.'] pp. 92. Published by Vēṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [20th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

822. Veṅkaṭaraṅga Rao, V. హిందూదేశ చరిత్రము. [Hindū Dēśa Caritramu. ' The History of India', Book 2.] pp. 187. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [18th August 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.

P. Veṅkaṭamuniyya, Pāṇḍuraṅga Printing Works Ellore. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

823. Bhūṣānam, S. మోగా తెలుగు వాచక పుస్తకము. [Mōgā Telugu Vācaka Pustakamu. ' The Moga Telugu Reader ' for 1st Standard.] pp. 74. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [12th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition, 3 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

824.——————ఐదవ తరగతి క్రొత్త తెలుగు వాచక పుస్తకము. [Aidava Targati Krotta Telugu Vācaka Pustakamu. 'The New Telugu Reader for the Fifth Class.'] pp. 126. 1929. [23rd July 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas, 3,000 copies.

825. Cidambara Śāstri, P. షోడశ మహారాజ చరిత్ర. [Ṣōḍaśa Mahārāja Caritra. ' An account of the Sixteen Emperors ' of Puranic celebrity.] pp. 105. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1929. [8th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

N. Vīrarāju Pantulu, Vidvajjana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

826. Dāmōdaram Mudaliar, G. and Rāma Śarma, P. S. రామ వాచకము. [Rāmā Vācakamu. ' The Rāma Reader ' for 1st standard.] pp. 64. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [1st July 1929.] 8vo 1st edition. As. 2-6.

E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

827. ———— 2nd standard. pp. 64. 1929. [23rd August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 5,000 copies.

828. ———— 3rd standard. pp. 71. 1929. [10th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 8,000 copies.

829. ———— 4th standard. pp. 104. 1929. [15th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 8,000 copies.

830. ———— 5th standard. pp. 124. 1929. [15th August 1929] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 5,000 copies.

831. Jagannātha Śarma, V. నారద మహర్షి జీవిత చరిత్రము. [Nārada Maharṣi Jīvita Caritramu. ' The Biography of sage Nārada '.] pp. 115. Published by the author: Berhampur. 1929. [15th August 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.

N. Vīrarāju Pantulu, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 2,000 copies.

832. Jagannātha Śāstri, A. The summaries for the ' A ' Group non-detailed texts for the S.S.L.C. Examination, 1930. pp. 42. Published by M. V. Śēṣagiri Rao: Pithapuram. 1929. [1st August 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

M. V. Narasāvadhāni, Navamālikā Press, Razole. 1,000 copies.

833. Kāmēśvara Śarma, A. The Telugu Text Examiner. Group. ' A ' for S.S.L.C. Examination, 1930. pp. 42. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1929. [10th August 1929.] 8vo, 1st edition. 5 annas.

M. Śrīrāmamūrti, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 500 copies.

834. కావ్యసంగ్రహము. [Kāvya Sangrahamu. ' The *Kāvyās* in brief ' : contains selections in prose and poetry from standard works. Part 1. Compiled by A. Rama Rao.] pp. 86. Published by Vēṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [25th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

P. Veṅkaṭamuniyya, Pāṇḍuraṅga Printing Works, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

835. Kriṣṇavēṇamma, K. భారత నారీమణులు. [Bhārta Nārīmaṇulu. ' The Gems of Indian Women ' for 8th Standard.] pp. 130. Published by Vēṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [6th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

P. Veṅkaṭamuniyya, Pāṇḍuraṅga Printing Works, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

836. Nārāyanamūrti, K. ఆంధ్రవాచక బోధిని. [Āndhra Vācaka Bōdhini. ' The Āndhra Vācaka Bōdhini ' for 3rd standard.] pp. 185. Published by Vēṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [27th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

P. Veṅkaṭamuniyya, Pāṇḍuraṅga Printing Works, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

837. ———— for 2nd Standard. pp. 114. 1929. [20th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

838. ———— for 1st standard. pp. 146. 1929. [15th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

839. Rāghavācāryulu, M. సర్వవిషయ సంగ్రహము. [Sarva Viṣaya Sangrahamu. 'A summary of all matters': contains general notes on Telugu Language' for T.S.L.C., S.S.L C, Intermediate and B.A. students.] pp. 288. Published by M. Sītārāma Rao: Candragiri. 1929. [8th July 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1-8.
Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. 1,000 copies.

840. Rāmajōgi Śāstri, D. పరశురామ దివ్యావతారము. [Paraśurāma Divyāvatāramu. 'The Divine Incarnation of Paraśurāma'.] pp. 71. Published by the author: Bimlipatam. 1929. [7th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

841. Rāmakriṣṇa Śāstri, K. Ramaṇayya, V. and Veṅkaṭēśvaruḍu, A. N., Notes on the 'A' Group Telugu Text-books for the S.S.L.C. Examination, 1930. pp. 76. Published by A. N. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Bros.: Madras. 1929. [11th May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

842. ——— 'C' Group Books. pp. 152. 1929. [15th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4 1,800 copies.

843. Raṅgācārlu, S. V. హర విలాసము. [Hara Vilāsamu. 'The Delight of Śiva': a prose rendering of Śrīnātha's poetic work of the same name.] pp. 80. Published by the author: Mambalam (Saidapet). 1929. [20th June 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 5,000 copies.

844. Śēṣādri Ramaṇa Kavulu. ఆంధ్ర వీరులు. [Āndhra Vīrulu. Stories of the 'Andhra Heroes'. Part I.] pp. 138. Published by Vēṅkaṭa Rām & Co., Ellore. 1929. [31st July 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 3,000 copies.

845. ——— వ్యాకరణ సంగ్రహము. [Vyākaraṇa Sangrahamu. 'Telugu Grammar in brief' Part I.] pp. 46. 1929. [2nd July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Veṅkaṭamuniyya, Pāṇḍuraṅga Printing Works, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

846. ——— Part II. pp. 48. 1929. [3rd July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

847. ——— ఆంధ్ర వ్యాకరణ సర్వస్వము. [Āndhra Vyākaraṇa Saravasvamu. 'An exhaustive treatise on Telugu Grammar',]. pp. 131. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [4th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

848. Sōmanna, G. హితోపదేశ వాచకము. [Hitōpadēśa Vācakamu. 'The Hitōpadēśa Reader' for 2nd standard.] pp. 36. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [20th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

849. ——— 3rd standard. pp. 52. 1929. [20th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 1,000 copies.

850. ——— 4th standard. pp. 60, 1929. [20th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

851. ——— 5th standard. pp. 68. 1929. [20th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas, 1,000 copies.

852. Śrīrāmulu Reḍḍi, P. A summary of the 'A' Group Non-detailed Texts for the S.S.L.C. Examination, 1930. pp. 37. Published by T. R. Kriṣṇa & Co: Chittoor. 1929. [26th July 1929.]. 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. 1,000 copies.

853. ——— 'C' Group Non-detailed Texts. pp. 39. 1929. [26th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition, 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

854. ——— Notes on the 'A' Group Detailed Texts for the S S.L.C. Examination, 1930. pp. 75. 1929. [20th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 1,000 copies.

855. ———ఆంధ్రభాషాలక్షణ శిక్షణము. [Āndhra Bhāṣā Lakṣaṇa Śikṣaṇamu. 'The Instructor in Telugu Grammar.'] pp. 169. Published by A. K. Cangalvarāya Ceṭṭi: Tiruttani. 1929. [25th June 1929] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

856. Sundararāma Śāstri, V. ధైర్య కవచము. [Dhairya Kavacamu. 'The Armour of Bravery' a Puranic Story.] pp. 115. Published by R. Veṅkaṭēśvar Co.: Madras. 1928. [10th September 1928.] 8vo. Revised edition. 6 annas.
R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

857. Sundararāmayya, C. అనసూయ. [Anasūya. The story of 'Anasūya' the chaste.] pp. 69. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [4th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

858. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri, M. పురాణ పాఠములు. [Purāṇa Pāṭhamulu. 'The Puranic Lessons' for 2nd standard.] pp. 52. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [20th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2-6.
E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

859. ——— 3rd standard. pp. 62. 1929. [20th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 2,000 copies.

860. ——— 4th standard. pp. 66. 1929. [20th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

861. ——— 5th standard. pp. 84. 1929. [20th July 1927.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 1,000 copies.

862. (The) Telugu Poetical Selections for the Intermediate Examination, 1930–31 of the Āndhra University with notes by K. Veṅkaṭa Sāstri. pp. 80. Published by King & Co.: Vizagapatam. 1929. [15th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. 500 copies.

863 (The) Text Examiner for the 'A' Group. Poetry for the S.S.L.C. Examination, 1930. pp. 55. Published by the Madras Premier Company: Madras. 1929. [15th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsarī Printing Works, 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

864. Veṅkaṭa Rāmānujācāri, N. ఆంధ్ర వ్యాకరణ పాఠములు. [Āndhra Vyākaraṇa Pāṭhamulu 'Lessons in Telugu Grammar' for 4th and 5th standards.] pp. 50. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [20th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 5,000 copies.

865. Veṅkaṭasubbayya, S. షట్కథామంజరి. [Ṣaṭkathā Mañjari. 'The Bouquet of Six Stories.'] pp. 108. Published by the author: Narsapur. 1929. [1st June 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.
P. V. Subba Rao, Sītārāma Press, Narsapur. 5,000 copies.

866. ——— pp. 108. 1929. [2nd August 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 10 annas.
M. V. Narasāvadhāni, Navamālikā Press, Razole. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

867. Appayya, P. విశాఖపట్టణము జిల్లా భూగోళము. [Viśākha Paṭṭaṇamu Jillā Bhūgōḷamu. 'The Geography of the Vizagapatam District'.] pp. 60. Published by Vēṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [13th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition 4 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

868. (Miss) Birdseye, E. D. మన దేశము. [Mana Dēśamu. The Geography of 'Our Country' (India).] pp. 101. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [19th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

869. Darling (Miss). ప్రారంభ భూగోళ శాస్త్రము. [Prāramba Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu. 'A book on Elementary Geography' (Second year). Part I.] pp. 61. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [27th July 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. 5 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

870. Gōpālam, S. ప్రథమ పాఠశాలారోగ్య బోధిని ప్రథమ చికిత్సలు. [Prathama Pāṭhaśālārōgya Bōdhini. Prathama Cikitsalu. 'The Instructor in Hygienic and First Aid Principles for Elementary School boys'.] pp. 62. Published by Rāma & Co. Ellore. 1929. [25th August 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
P. Veṅkaṭamuniyya, Pāṇḍuraṅga Printing Works, Ellore. 3,000 copies.

871. Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Śāstrī, B. శివిక్సు పాఠములు. [Siviksu Pāṭhamulu. 'Civics Lessons' for 3rd standard.] pp. 36. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [20th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 250 copies.

872. Mādhava Rao, V. గుడివాడ తాలూకా భూగోళము. [Guḍivāḍa Tālūkā Bhūgōḷamu. 'The Geography of the Gudivada Talqu.'] pp. 38. Published by Vēṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [18th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

873. Nārāyaṇa, K. H. V. S. శిశుతత్వ దీపిక. [Śiśu Tatva Dīpika. On 'Child Study.'] pp. 74. Published by Vēṅkaṭa Rām Co: Ellore. 1929. [18th August 1999.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

874. Nārāyaṇamūrti, A. మారుతి భూగోళ శాస్త్రము. [Māruti Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu. 'The Maruti Geography' of Africa, America and Australia. for 3rd form.] pp. 172. Published by Māruti Rām & Co.: Bezwada. 1929. [11th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

875. పిల్లల కథలు. [Pillala Kathalu. 'Stories for the young', Part 2.] pp. 39. Published by C. Śrīnivāsa Rao: Adoni. 1929. [31st August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
C. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Rowjee's Press, Adoni. 500 copies.

876. Rāmamūrti, G. V. ప్రపంచ జ్ఞానము. [Prapañca Jñānmu. A book on 'Nature Knowledge' for 3rd standard.] pp. 93. Published by Vēṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [15th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

877. ——— 4th standard. pp. 119. 1929. [16th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 2,000 copies.

878. Raṅga Rao Nāyuḍu, G. పరీక్ష విజ్ఞాన చంద్రిక. [Parīkṣa Vijñāna Candrika. 'A book containing Test Papers'. Part 3 for 5th standard.] pp. 136. Published by Vēṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [20th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
E. Veṇkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

879. Satyanārāyaṇamūrti, M. తూర్పు గోదావరి జిల్లా భూగోళము. [Tūrpu Gōdāvari Jillā Bhūgōlamu. 'The Geography of the East Godavari District.'] pp. 103. Published by Vēṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [19th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

880. Satyanārāyaṇa Śarma, P. నూతన గంజాం జిల్లా భూగోళము. [Nūtana Ganjām Jillā Bhūgōlamu. 'The New Geography of the Ganjam District' for 4th and 5th standards.] pp. 34. Published by P. Narasimham & Sons: Chicacole. 1929. [17th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
M. Śrīrāmamūrti, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,100 copies.

881. Śrīpati, M. పిల్లల రాజ్యాంగ ప్రకాశిక. [Pillala Rājyānga Prakāśika. 'The Light (Guide) to Civics for the Young' for 4th standard.] pp. 70. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1929. [20th May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons, T.V.C. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

882. Vēṇēśvara Rao, V. బందరు తాలూకా భూగోళము. [Bandaru Tālūkā Bhūgōḷamu. 'The Geography of the Masulipatam Taluk.'] pp. 62. Published by Vēṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [23rd July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

883. ——— దివి తాలూకా భూగోళము. [Divi Tālūkā Bhūgōḷamu. 'The Geography of the Divi Taluk.'] pp. 48. 1929. [17th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

884. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, G. ఆరోగ్య మార్గములు. [Ārōgya Mārgamulu. 'Lessons in Physiology and Hygiene' for 1st form.] pp. 56. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1929. [26th July 1929.] 8vo. 6th edition. 4 annas.
M. Śrīrāmamūrti, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

885. ——— 2nd form. pp. 71. 1929. [5th July 1929] 8vo. 6th edition. 5 annas. 1,000 copies.

886. ——— మూడవ గృహ తంత్ర పాఠ పుస్తకము. [Mūḍava Gṛihatantra Pāṭha Pustakamu. 'The Domestic Economy Reader, No. 3.] pp. 92. 1929. [9th May 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas. 1,000 copies.

887. Veṅkaṭa Śāstri, M. గంజాం జిల్లా జాగ్రఫీ. [Ganjām Jillā Jāgraphī. 'The Geography of the Ganjam District.'] pp. 80. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [16th May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

888. Veṅkaṭēśvara Rao, M. భూగోళ శాస్త్రము. [Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu. A book on 'Geography' Part 1, for 4th form.] pp. 85. Published by M. Śēṣācalam & Co.: Masulipatam. 1929. [1st August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY.

889. దుర్యోధనుని ఘోష యాత్ర. భరతుని సౌభ్రాత్రము. [Duryōdhanuni Ghōṣa Yātra. Bharatuni Saubhrātramu. 'The Journey of Duryōdhana to the hamlet of shepherds' and 'The Fraternal Love of Bharata': Selections from the *Mahābhārata* and *Raṅganātha Rāmāyaṇa* with notes.] pp. 199. Published by D. Yegganna: Masulipatam. 1929. [2nd July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
I. Bhīmaśaṅkaram, Candrika Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

890. కుచేలోపాఖ్యానము. [Kucēlōpākhyānamu. 'The Episode of Kucēla' the devotee of Śrī Kriṣṇa with notes.] pp. 46. Published by Mārutī Rām & Co.: Bezwada. 1929. [14th March 1929.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 4 annas.
M. Rādhayya, Gōpālakriṣṇa Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

891. Rājagōpāla Rao, T. మణి భూషణము. [Maṇi Bhūṣaṇamu. 'The Ornament of Gems': contains selections from the *Bhāgavatam*. Part 1.] pp. 72. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1929. [15th August 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 8 annas.
K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

892. Satyanārāyaṇa G. V. V. మాతృ పూజ [Mātri Pūja. On 'Honouring the Mother.' Part 1.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Razole. 1929. [30th July 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 3 annas.
M. V. Narasāvadhāni, Navamālikā Press, Razole. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY—*concld.*

893. (The) Telugu Poetical Selections for Part 3 of the Intermediate Examination, 1930-31 of the Andhra University with notes. pp 137. Published by K. Veṅkaṭa Śāstri: Vizagapatam. 1929. [15th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. 300 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

894. Jōga Rao, Ch. V. రామాయణ నీతి కథలు. [Rāmāyaṇa Nīti Kathalu. 'The Moral Tales from the *Rāmāyaṇa*.'] pp. 112. Published by R Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co.: Madras. 1928. [16th March 1928.] 8vo. 5th edition. 6 annas.
R. Veṅkaṭēṣvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

895. Kōrteling, R. G., Rev. Notes on Ephesians. pp. 41. Published by the author: Punganur. 1929. [21st August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
John A. Zaccheus, Anchor Press, Madanapalle. 100 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

896. ఆరంభ గణితము. [Ārambha Gaṇitamu. A book on 'Elementary Mathematics.' Translated by A. Jayarāma Rao and S. Kriṣṇa Rao from the English original of P. V. Śēṣu Ayyar and V. Veṅkaṭasubbayya. Part 3 for 3rd form.] pp. 295. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1929. [6th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 1,100 copies.

897. బాలబోధ గణిత శాస్త్రము. [Bāla Bōdha Gaṇita Śāstramu. 'Elementary Mathematics' Book 2.] pp. 70. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [21st June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition, 3 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

898. James, M. Bhaktul. రెండవ తరగతి లెక్కలు. [Renḍava Taragati Lekkalu. 'The Second Standard Arithmetic Book.'] pp. 58. Published by the Teachers' Association of the Government Training School: Vizagapatam. 1929. [15th May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
M. Śrīrāmamūrti, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. !,000 copies.

899. Raṅga Rao, N. గణిత చంద్రిక. [Gaṇita Candrika. 'The Moonlight to Mathematics' for 2nd standard.] pp. 88. Published by Vēṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [25th July 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 5,000 copies.

900. ——— for 3rd standard. pp. 116. 1929. [1st August 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas. 5,000 copies.

901. Vīrabhadra Rao, B. సరస్వతీ గణితము. [Sarasvatī Gaṇitamu. 'The Sarasvatī Arithmetic Book', Part 1.] pp. 92. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry, 1929. [26th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

902. Lakṣmīnarasimhasvāmi, N. పాదపజీవన సంగ్రహము. [Pādapa Jīvana Sangrahamu. 'A short work on Botany'.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1929. [19th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagaram. 1,000 copies.

903. Prakāśa Rao, Ch. S. and Nārāyaṇa, K. H. V. S. శాస్త్ర వాచకము. [Śāstra Vācakamu. 'The Science Reader' for 7th standard.] pp. 153. Published by Vēṅkaṭa Rām & Co: Ellore. 1929. [20th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

904. ——— 8th standard. pp. 178. 1929. [25th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 1,000 copies.

905. ప్రథమ శాస్త్ర గ్రంథములు. [Prathama Śāstra Granthamulu. 'The Elementary Science Readers'. Book. 3.] pp. 147. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co: Madras. 1929. [28th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, Indian Printing Works, Madras 2,000 copies.

906. Sūryanārāyaṇa Rao, K., Raṅgacāri, K. and Gōpāla Ayyar, R. ప్రథమ శాస్త్ర గ్రంథములు. [Prathama Śāstra Granthamulu. 'The Elementary Science Readers' Book. 1.] pp. 155. Published by Macmillan & Co: Madras. 1929. [30th July 1929.] 8vo. Revised edition. 10 annas.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

907. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, G. ప్రకృతిశాస్త్ర పాఠములు. [Prakṛiti Śāstra Pāṭhamulu 'Lessons in Elementary Science' Book. 1. A.] pp. 58. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1929. [30th June 1929.] 8vo. 9th edition. 4 annas.

M. Śrīrāmamūrti, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

908. ——— for 1st form. pp. 126. 1929. [1st June 1929.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 8 annas. 1,500 copies.

909. ——— for 2nd form. pp. 138. 1929. [28th May 1929.] 8vo. 7th edition. 9 annas. 1,000 copies.

910. ——— for 3rd form. pp. 144. 1929. [20th June 1929.] 8vo. 8th edition. 10 annas. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—BIOGRAPHY.

911. Gōpālan (Dr. A.) എന്റെ അമ്മ. [Enre Amma. My mother: a biographic sketch.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Pudiyara, Calicut. 1929. [12th May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Spectator Press, Calicut. 250 copies.

MALAYALAM—DRAMA.

912. Vēlappa Mēnōn (Tadattil). ഭഗവദുൽഗാനനാടകം. [Bhagavad Udgāna Nāṭkka. A play on Srī Krisna's career and Divine song.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Calicut. 1929. [30th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 600 copies.

MALAYALAM—FICTION.

913. Śridhara Mēnōn, M. ഭാനുജൻ [Bhānujan. A novel adapted from Mary Corlie.] pp. 158. Published by the Norman Book Depôt: Calicut. 1929. [12th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition 12 annas.

K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

914. Kumāran (Mukkoth.) എന്റെ ചില അനുഭവങ്ങൾ. [Enrē Cila Anubhavaṅgaḷ. 'Some of my experiences': a collection of stories.] pp. 86. Published by P. T. Krisnan: Trichur. [20th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

915. Kunhirāman, V. C. രത്നമാല. [Ratnamāla. A collection of literary essays.] pp. 52. Published by M. Śaṅkaran Nambiyār: Badagara. 1929. [5th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

M. Śaṅkaran, Kerala Kēsarī Printing Bureau, Badagara. 1,000 copies.

916, ശ്രീ മഹാഭാരതം ഗദ്യവിവർത്തനം. [(Śrī) Mahābharatam Gadya Vivartanam. 5th part. A prose version of the *Mahābhārata.*] pp. 283. Translated by K. Janārdana Mēnōn. Published by K. K. Tampān: Palghat. 1929. [12th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4.

[Last part noticed in serial No. 630 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1929.]

K. S. Anantarāma Ayyar, Sarasvati Printing Works, Calicut. 1,500 copies.

917. Nāyar (Mrs. C. K.) മൂന്നു നാടകകഥകൾ. [Mūnru Nāṭakakathagaḷ. A collection of three dramatic stories.] pp. 202. Published by C. K. Kalyāṇi Kuṭṭi Ammā: Kottakkal. 1929. [2nd September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau. Calicut 500 copies.

918. Paul (Pilo.) നാടകകഥാമഞ്ജരി. [Nāṭakakathāmañjari. A bouquet of stories from dramas] pp. 178. Published by the author: Calicut. 1929. [16th June 1929] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas

K. C. Kunhi Rāman, Empire Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

919. Śaṅkuṇṇi Mēnōn, V. T. ആരണ്യപ്രേമം. [Araṇyaprēmam. A prose adaptation of Shakespeare's *Tempest.*] pp. 113. Published by the author: Kumāranallur. [1st August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

P. Vēlāyudhan Nāyar, Śrī Rāmakriṣṇōdayam Press, Olavakkod. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

920. Kēlan (Arayakaṇḍy.) പഞ്ചായത്തീർപ്പ്. [Pañcāyattīrppu. Proceedings of a public meeting at Chalat.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Alavil. [10th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

M. K. Kunhirāman, Kērala Candrikā Press, Cannanore. 1,500 copies.

921. Kunhan Vāriar, M. ആര്യവൈദ്യശാലാജൂബിലിവിജയം. [Ārya Vaidyaśālā Jubilī Vijayam. An account of the Jubilee celebration of the Ārya Vaidya Śālā.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Calicut. [18th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

K. C. Kunhi Rāman, Empire Press, Calicut. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

922. Pillai, R. K. പുത്തൻ ഭീമൻകഥ. [Puttan Bhīman Katha. A small story from the Mahābharata in the form of songs.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Pazhavangudi, Trivandrum. [10th June 1929.] 12mo. 3rd edition. 9 pies.

P. Rāmunni Mēnōn, Mātri bhūmi Press, Calicut. 2,000 copies.

923. Śēkharan, P. സ്വാതന്ത്ര്യഗാനം. [Svātantryagānam. 'The song of Liberty': on caste and its disabilities.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tellicherry. 1929. [3rd June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

C. K. Dāmōdaram, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—POETRY.

924. Kāvukutti Kolpad (Śrīmati Ayyamballi). സുകൃതാദർശം. [Sukritādarśam. A small story poem with a moral purpose.] pp. 34. Published by P. S. Krisnasvāmi Pillai: Palghat. [14th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

P. S. Krisnasvāmi Pillai, M. V. Press, Palghat. 250 copies.

925. Rāmankutti Panikkar (Pāndiyath). ഗുരുവായുപുരം. [Guruvāyupuram. An allegorical small poem.] pp. 52. Published by P. S. Krisnasāmi Pillai: Palghat. 1929. [20th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. S. Krisnasvāmi Pillai, M. V. Press, Palghat. 500 copies.

926. Subrahmanyan Nambūtiri (Attōli Illath). വല്ലീചരിത്രം. [Vallicaritram. The story of Valli, the Consort of Śrī Subrahmanya: a poem.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Payyanur. 1929. [3rd September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

927. Anandan, O. K. സ്വതന്ത്രജീവിതം. [Svatantra Jīvitam. Free Life: on the teachings of Hinduism.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Vattali. 1929. [2nd September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

K. K. Kanāran, Royal Press, Badagara. 1,000 copies.

928. Ganapati Ayyar, A. V. ധ്രുവചരിതം. [Dhruvacaritram. 'The story of Dhruva, a well-known devotee of Visnu: in a dramatic form.] pp. 8. Published by P. K. Subrahmanya Pillai: Palghat. [25th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. K. Subrahmanya Pillai, Victoria Press, Palghat. 500 copies.

929. കിരാതം. [Kirātam. Songs on a Mahābharata episode.] pp. 6. Published by M. Mannan: Badagara. [2nd September 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

K. K. Kanāran, Royal Press, Badagara. 1,000 copies.

930. Krisnan (Kollamandi). ശ്രീദക്ഷിണകാശി സ്തവം. [Śri Daksina Kāśi stavam. Songs on a festival in Kottiyur.] pp. 33. Published by K. Krisnan: Kuttuparamba. 1929. [10th June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

M. Mannan, Sarasvatī Vijayam Press, Tellicherry. 2,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*cont.*

931. Kunhambu Ācāri (Mrs. A. K.) നാരായണസ്തോത്രം, അജാമിളമോക്ഷം. [Nārāyana Stōtram, Ajāmila Mōksām. In praise of Sri Nārāyana and on the story of the liberation of Ajāmila.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Tellicherry. 1929. [10th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

M Mannan, Sarasvatī Vijayam Press, Tellicherry. 500 copies.

932. Mādhava Nambīśan, N. രാമകൃഷ്ണാമൃതം. [Rāmakrisnāmritam. A collection of devotional songs.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Calicut. [10th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 250 copies.

933. Mādhava Panikkar (Master). പ്രാർത്ഥനാപരിമളം. [Prārthanā Parimalam, Part I. A collection of Prayers.] pp. 20. Published by author: Calicut. [18th May 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

P. Rāmunni Mēnōn, Mātribhūmi Press, Calicut. 500 copies.

934. Mathu, D. C. യേശുവിന്റെ കുരിശിനെ സംബന്ധിച്ചൊരു രഹസ്യം. [Yēśuvinre Kurisine Sambandiccoru Rahasyam. A mystery on the Cross of Jesus Christ.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Cochin. [30th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Mampilli Ittoop, Union Press, Cochin. 500 copies.

935. രാമായണം. [Rāmāyanam. Songs on the story of the Rāmāyana in the *Kurattippāttu* style.] pp. 7. Published by the Mudutala Printing Works: Mudutala. [18th July 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

Mudutala Printing Works, Mudutala. 2,000 copies.

936. Renz (Rev. Ch.). വേദപുസ്തകജ്ഞാനം. [Vēdapustakajñānam. Bible Lessons.] pp. 143. Published by the Basel Mission Press and Book Depôt: Mangalore. 1929. [10th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

937. Śēkharan, M. K. ശ്രീസംഗീതനാമസങ്കീർത്തനം. [Śrī Sangītanāma Sankīrttanam. A collection of songs of devotional interest: set to tunes of music.] pp. 82. 1929. Published by the author: Kuliyanmatom, Cannanore. [15th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Ānanda Vilāsam Press, Cannanore. 1,000 copies.

938. ശീലാവതി. [Śīlāvati. An old religious story in songs.] pp. 14. Published by the Mudutala Printing Works: Mudutala. [18th July 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

Mudutala Printing Works, Mudutala. 2,000 copies.

939. സോമവാരവ്രതം. [Sōmavāra vratam. Songs of ritualistic propitiatory interest relating to a ceremony conducted on Monday.] pp. 9. Published by the Mudutala Printing Works: Mudutala. [18th July 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

Mudutala Printing Works, Mudutala. 2,000 copies.

940. Subrahmanya Vādhyār, R. നാമരാമായണം. [Nāma Rāmāyanam. The story of the *Rāmāyana*: in the form of a series of significant names of Śrī Rāma.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

P. Vēlāyudhan Nāyar, Śrī Rāmakrisnōdayam Press, Olavakkod. 4,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*concld.*

941. ഉണ്ണി ആർച്ച. [Unni Arcc. An old religious story in songs.] pp. 19. Published by the Mudutala Printing Works : Mudutala. [18th July 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

Mudutala Printing Works, Mudutala. 2,000 copies.

942. Uppot, T. ക്രിസ്തീയപാട്ടുകൾ. [Kristiya Pāṭṭukaḷ. Christian Hymns.] pp. 15. Published by the author : Calicut. 1929. [31st May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

K. C. Kunhi Rāman, Empire Press, Calicut. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

943. Gōpālan Nāyar, P. ജ്യോതിഷപാഠാവലി. [Jyōtiṣa Pāṭāvali. Elements of Astrology in the form of a conversation.] pp. 16. Published by K. R. Bros : Calicut. [30th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

944. ———— ജ്യോതിഷ സംഗ്രഹം. [Jyōtiṣa Saṅgraham. A primer of Astrology.] pp. 144. 1929. [12th June 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

945. B.A. Notes. Edited by V. Kōman Mēnōn. pp. 336. Published by the Basel Mission Press and Book Depôt : Mangalore. 1929. [5th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-10.

Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

946. Mādhavi Amma, K. തച്ചോളി ഒതേനൻ. [Taccōli Otēnan. A biographic sketch.] pp. 200. Published by authoress : Badagara. [10th July 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.

M. Śaṅkaran Nambiyār, Kērala Kēsarī Printing Bureau, Badagara. 2,500 copies.

947. (The) Malayalam Text-book (complete for Detailed Study—Group A.) Part 1 : for Group C of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination. 1930. pp. 51. Published by the Registrar, University of Madras : Madras. 1929. [1st July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

948. ———— Part 2 for Group C. pp. 97. 1929. [1st July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

949. Rāma Paṇikkar, K. V. അർത്ഥമാല. [Arthamālā. Notes on the Vidyāvinōdini fourth reader.] pp. 37. Published by the author : Badagara. 1929. [3rd September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2-3.

K. K. Kanāran, Royal Press, Badagara. 1,000 copies.

950. S.S.L.C. Notes (C. Group). Edited by V. Kōman Mēnōn. pp. 132. Published by the Basel Mission Press and Book Depôt : Mangalore. 1929. [20th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-2.

Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

951. Snēham, T. S. കഥാമഞ്ജരി. [Kathāmañjari, Part 2. A bouquet of stories.] pp. 44. Published by K. R. Bros. : Calicut. 1929. [16th June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 2-6.

K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

952. തുഞ്ചത്താചാര്യസ്വാമികളുടെ കൃതികൾ. [Tuncattācārya Svāmigaḷuḍe Kritigaḷ. Vol. 1, No. 4. The works of Tuñcat Ācārya : with notes.] Edited by P. Nārāyaṇa Mēnōn. pp. 40. Published by the editor : Palghat. [29th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 634 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Śaṅkunni Nāyar, Lakṣmī Press, Palghat. 1,500 copies.

953. ———— Vol. 1, No. 5. pp. 40. [30th August, 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,500 copies.

MALAYALAM—POETRY.

954. കുചേലവൃത്തം, കൃഷ്ണവിലാസം. [Kucēla Vṛittam (and) Kriṣṇavilāsam. Two well-known poems of puranic interest : with notes.] Edited by C. Achyuta Mēnōn. pp. 103. Published by the University of Madras : Madras. 1929. [2nd August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

955. Kunhi Mōyi Hāji, V. Hidāyatul Muslimin Readers, 3rd part. pp. 39. Published by the author : Manjeri. 1929. [30th July 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 2 annas.

P. Ayyappan Nāyar, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Manjeri. 2,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

956. Veṅkaṭēśvara Ayyar, K. R. and Śivarāma Ayyar, K. V., Malayalam Elementary Mathematics : for Lower Secondary Forms, Part 1. pp. 252. Published by the Basel Mission Press and Book Depôt : Mangalore. 1929. [22nd July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

KANARESE—ART.

957. Veṅkaṭakriṣṇappa, B. Harmonium Self-instruction. pp. 131. Published by H. N. Rao & Bros. : Bangalore City. 1929. [27th July 1929.] 8vo. 6th edition. 12 annas.

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

KANARESE—DRAMA.

958. Sītā Dēvi (Paḍukōṇe). ಕಟುಕರೋಹಿಣಿ ಸಂವತ್ಸರದಲ್ಲಿ. [Kaṭuka Rōhiṇi Saṃvatsaradalli. A small social farce.] pp. 19. Published by K. Śivarāma Karanth : Mangalore. 1929. [4th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

M. Rāmakriṣṇa, Sadānanda Co operative Printing Works, Ltd., Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—FICTION.

959. Sītā Dēvi (Paḍukoni). ಹೀಗಾಗಬೇಕೇ ? [Higāgabēke. A novel adapted from a Marāthi Original.] pp. 84. Published by K. S. Karanth : Mangalore. 1929. [22nd July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

960. Karanth, K. S. ಕರ್ಣಾರ್ಜುನ. [Karṇārjuna. The *Mahābhārata* story of Karṇa and Arjuna.] pp. 112. Published by the author : Mangalore. 1929. [20th July 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.

U. Nārāyaṇācarya, Dharma Prakāśa Press Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION.

961. ದುರ್ಗಾದೇವಿಯ ಪ್ರಸಾದ ಬೇಡುವಹಾಡು- [Durgādēviya Prasāda bēduva Hāḍu. Songs in propitiation of the Goddess Durga. (Pārvati).] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 9. Published by the editor: Udupi. 1929. [19th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

962. Honnayya Śeṭṭi, K. ಮುಗುಳು. [Muguḷu. A collection of poems.] pp 48. Published by P. A. Pai Bros: Udupi. 1929. [22nd July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–9.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

963. ಹೂಮೊಡಿಸುವ ಪದಗಳು- [Hūmuḍisuva. Padagaḷu. Songs generally recited during the flower-wearing ceremony.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 15. Published by the editor: Udupi. 1929. [6th June 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 1 anna.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 2,000 copies.

964. ಮದಾಲಸೆ ಜೋಗುಳತೂಗಿದೆ ಹಾಡು- [Madālase Jōguḷatugidē Hāḍu. Songs on a puranic story.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 9. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1929. [19th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

965. ಪುರಂದರದಾಸರ ಕೀರ್ತನೆ- [Purandara Dāsara Kīrtane, Part 4. The devotional songs of Purandara Dāsa: set to tunes of music.] pp. 112. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1929. [3rd August 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

966. Rāmacandra Rao, H. ಆರತಿ ಹಾಡು. [Ārati-hāḍu. Popular songs of religious interest.] pp. 20. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1929. [26th June 1929.] 16mo. 5th edition. 1 anna.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 2,000 copies.

967. ಶ್ರೀರಾಮದೇವರ ಹಸೆ ಕರೆಯುವ ಹಾಡು- [Śrī Rāmadēvara Hasekara yuvahādu. Songs, set to tunes, of religious interest.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 9. Published by the editor: Udupi. 1929. [19th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

968. Rāma Rao, B. ಯಕ್ಷಗಾನ ರಾಮರಾಜ್ಯವಿಯೋಗ. [Yakṣagāna Rāmarājya Viyōga. The Rāmāyana story of the exile of Śrī Rama: in the *Yakṣagāna* style.] pp. 56. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1929. [3rd August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

969. ಯಕ್ಷಗಾನ ಗದಾಪರ್ವವು- [Yakṣagāna Gadā-parvavu. An episode from the Mahābhārata: in the form of songs in the *Yakṣagāna* style.] pp. 58. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1929. [16th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

970. ಯಕ್ಷಗಾನ ಮಾರ್ಕಂಡೇಯ ಚರಿತ್ರೆ- [Yakṣagāna Mārkaṇḍēya Caritra. The puranic story of Mārkaṇḍēya in the form of songs set to musical tunes in the *Yakṣagāna* style.] Edited by P. Guru Rao: pp. 45. Published by the editor: Udupi. 1929. [29th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

KANARESE—FICTION.

971. ಚಿಣಿಮಿಣಿ ಚಿಟ್ಟಿ- [Ciṇimiṇi Ciṭṭi. A folk-lore story.] pp. 12. Published by V. Lakṣmaṇa Rao & Sons: Udupi. 1929. [21st July 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 5,000 copies.

KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

972. ಏಳನೇದರ್ಜೆಯ ಸಚಿತ್ರ ಚರಿತ್ರೆ ಮತ್ತು ಕಥೆಗಳು- [Elarē Darjeya Sacitre Caritra Mattu Kathegalu. Story Reader—VII: illustrated.] pp. 95. Published by the Basel Mission Press and Book Depôt: Mangalore. 1929. [27th July 1929.] 8vo. Edition not stated. 8 annas.
Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 5,000 copies.

973. ಹೊಸ ಕನ್ನಡ ಪುಸ್ತಕ- [Hosa Kannada Pustaka. Part 2. Stories for children.] pp. 35. Published by the Bālasāhitya Maṇḍala, Ltd.: Mangalore. 1929. [13th August 1929.] 8vo. Illustrated edition. 2 annas.
M. Rāmakriṣṇa, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Mangalore. 5,000 copies.

974. Kamath, M. N. ಬಾಲಕರ ಮಹಾಭಾರತ. [Bāla-kara Mahābhārata. 'The (story of the) *Mahābhārata*: for the young'.] pp. 68. Published by Shenoy Bros & Co: Mangalore. 1929. [17th June 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 6 annas.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 2,500 copies.

975. (The) Kanarese Text book (complete for detailed Study—Group A). Part 1: for Group C of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1930. pp. 45. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1929. [1st July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 900 copies.

976. ——— Part 2. Group C. pp. 82. 1930. [1st July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 500 copies.

977. ಮಾತಾಡೋ ರಾಮಪ್ಪಾ- [Mātāḍō Rāmappā. A folk-lore story.] pp. 19. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala, Ltd: Mangalore. 1929. [12th August 1929.] 8vo. Illustrated edition. 1 anna.
M. Rāmakriṣṇa, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

978. Rāmasāmi Ayyaṅgār, K. ಬಾಲರಾಮಾಯಣ. [Balarāmāyaṇa. 'The *Rāmāyaṇa* for the young.'] pp. 88. Published by P. A. Pai Bros: Udupi. 1929. [6th June 1929.] 8vo. 5th edition. 5 annas.
U. Nārāyanācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

979. (The) Sadānanda Series of Kanarese Readers and Kanarese Fourth Reader. pp. 118. Published by V. Lakṣmaṇa Rao & Sons: Udupi. 1929. [25th July 1929.] 8vo. 4th edition. 6 annas.
U. Nārāyanācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

980. ——— Seventh Reader. pp. 182. 1929. [15th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 750 copies.

981. Sundara Śāstri, P. ಹಿತೋಪದೇಶ. [Hitōpadēśa. 'Good advice': a story Reader.] pp. 160. Published by the Basel Mission Press and Book Depôt: Mangalare. 1929. [15th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–2–6.
Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

982. Murugeśa Mudali, P. M. ದೇಶ ಪರಿಪಾಲನವು. [Deṣaparipalanavu. Civics. Part 2.] pp. 106. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1929. [20th April 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

983. ——— ಸೃಷ್ಟಿ ಪರಿಶೀಲನೆ. [Śṛiśṭi Pariśīlane, Nature Study, Reader 1.] pp. 32. 1929. [6th June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.

Bhoja Rao Kalmādi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

984. ——— Reader 2. pp. 68. 1929. [31st July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

985. Śrīnivāsa Kini, K. and Maṅgēśa Rao, U. ದಕ್ಷಿಣ ಕನ್ನಡ ಜಿಲ್ಲೆಯ ಚರಿತ್ರಸಾರ. [Dakṣiṇa Kannaḍa Jilleya caritra sāra. A descriptive account of the South Kanara district.] pp. 72. Published by Shenoy Bros. & Co., Mangalore. 1929. [5th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

986. (The) Hand Book of Arithmetic: for class V: with answers. pp. 288. Published by Shenoy Brothers & Co.: Mangalore. 1929. [16th July 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.

U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 2,500 copies.

KANARESE—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

987. Mangēśa Rao, T. ಪದಾರ್ಥ ವಿಜ್ಞಾನ ಶಾಸ್ತ್ರ. [Padārtha Vijñāna Śāstra. Physics.] pp. 150. Published by the Basel Mission Press and Book Depot: Mangalore. 1929. [31st July 1929.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 10 annas.

Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 5,000 copies.

988. ——— Chemistry. pp. 122. 1929. [10th August 1929.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 9 annas. 5,000 copies.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

989. Kṛiṣṇa Prabhu, B. ಶ್ರೀಕೃಷ್ಣ ಜನ್ಮಾಷ್ಟಮಿ. [Śrī Kṛiṣṇa Janmāṭṣami. In praise of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa on His Birth-day.] pp. 16. Published by the Victoria Printing Works: Bantvāl. 1929. [5th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

B. Kṛiṣṇa Prabhu, Victoria Printing Works, Bantvāl. 500 copies.

990. ಲ್ಹಾನ್ ಕಾತೆಕಿಜ್ಮ್ ಕ್ರಿಸ್ತಾಂವ್ ದೊತೊರ್ನಿಜೊ. [Lhan Kātekijm Kristāmv Dutōrnijō. A religious tract.] pp. 16. Published by A. J. I. Saldanha: Bandra, Bombay. 1929. [12th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

991. Sequeira (Rev. R. D.). ಸಾಂ ಫಿಲೊಮೆನಾ. [Samphilōmanā. St. Philomena, Virgin Martyr and Wonder-worker.] pp. 42. Published by J. J. Rego: Mangalore. 1929. [12th August 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

TULU (KANARESE)—MISCELLANEOUS.

992. Tuluva Mahāsabhā Annual. Edited by S. U. Paniadi. pp 88. Published by the editor: Udupi. [6th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

TULU (KANARESE)—POETRY.

993. Paramēśvarayya, B. ತುಳು ಸಾಹಿತ್ಯಮಾಲೆ. [Tuḷu Sāhityamāle, Part 1, Poetical selections.] pp. 116. Published by the Śrī Bhārata Vastu Mandira: Udupi. 1929. [11th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

994. ढोल संग्रह. [Dhōl Saṅgraha. Deals with Vaiṣṇavism.] Edited by P. Kēśava Mūrti. pp. 32. Published by the Sanskrit Pāṭaśālā: Bhopal. 1929. [30th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

995. Avadhanandana and Satyanārāyaṇa, U. हिन्दीकी पहली पुस्तक. [Hindī kī Pahlī Pustak. Hindi 1st Reader.] pp. 52. Published by the D. B. Prachār Sabha: Madras. 1929. [13th August 1929.] 16mo. 6th edition. As. 3–6.

Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press. Madras. 5,000 copies.

996 ——— हिन्दी की दूसरी पुस्तक. [Hindī kī Dūsarī Pustak. Hindi 2nd Reader.] pp. 60. 1929. [13th August 1929.] 16mo. 7th edition. As. 4–6. 4,000 copies.

ORIYA—MEDICINE.

997. Dīnabandhu Ratho. ବାଳରୋଗ ଚିକିତ୍ସା । [Bālarōga Cikitsā. The treatment of diseases of boys.] pp. 18. Published by Raghunātha Śāstri: Bellugunta. 1929. [29th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Raghunātha Śāstri, Chintāmani Press, Bellugunta. 500 copies.

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

998. Gōpabandhu Bidyābhūṣaṇa. ଯୁବତୀ ବିବାହ ଖଣ୍ଡନ । [Yuvatī Vivāha Khaṇḍana. Condemns the marriage of young girls.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Parlakimedi. 1929. [22nd July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

L. C. Patnaik, Vīrabhadra Printing Works, Parlakimedi. 250 copies.

ORIYA—POETRY.

999. Vaiṣṇava Caraṇ Nāyak. ଗହ୍ମା ପୂର୍ଣ୍ଣିମା । [Gahmā Pūrṇamī. Description of the full moon day.] pp. 8. Published by Raghunātha Śāstri: Bellugunta. [22nd August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

Raghunātha Śāstri, Chintāmaṇī Press, Bellugunta. 500 copies.

ORIYA—RELIGION.

1000. Abhimanyu Patnaik (Śrī). ଆତ୍ମବୋଧ । [Ātmabōdha. On the philosophy of Life.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Russelkoṇḍa. [19th June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Raṅganātha Dās, Kiśōri Candra Press, Aska. 1,000 copies.

ORIYA--RELIGION—*concld.*

1001. Ārtatrāṇa Rāth. ଚିତ୍ତଚେତନ ଜଣାଣ । [Cittacētana Jaṇāṇa. A song of Prayer to God.] pp. 5. Published by A. Pratinidhi: Berhampur. 1929. [26th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

S. B. Rāth, Āsha Press, Berhampur. 1,000 copies.

1002. Danai Dās. ଗୋପୀ ଭାଷା । [Gōpībhāṣā. Songs of bewail of the Gōpis over their separation from Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 9. Published by Patitapābano Patnaik: Russelkonda. 1929. [10th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Bāsudēbo Patnaik, Ghumsur Co-operative Printing Works, Russelkonda. 1,000 copies.

1003. Gōsvāmi (The late). ଶ୍ରୀ ହରି ସଙ୍କୀର୍ତ୍ତନ । [Śrī Hari Sankīrtana. Songs in praise of Viṣṇu (Kriṣṇa)] and Rādhā.] pp. 28. Published by Sri Śrīdhardās Bābāji and Śrī L. Viśvanātham Ācāri: Parlakimedi. 1929. [5th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

L. C. Patnaik, Vīrabhadra Printing Works, Parlakimedi. 250 copies.

1004. Mārkaṇḍa. କେଶବ କୋଇଲି । [Kēśava Koyilī. Verses on Yasoda's solicitations for the safety of Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 5. Published by Patitapabono Patnaik: Russelkonda. 1929. [10th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Bāsudēbo Patnaik, Ghumsur Co-operative Printing Works, Russelkonda. 1,000 copies.

1005. Mirza Mahamad Yīkub Baig. ପିଲଙ୍କ ଶ୍ରୀକୃଷ୍ଣ ।। [Pilanka Śri Kriṣṇa. An account of the career of Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 96. Published by the author: Russelkonda. 1929. [15th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Bāsudēbo Patnaik, Ghumsur Co-operative Printing Works, Russelkonda. 1,000 copies.

1006. Puruṣōttama Mahā Pātro. (The late Śrī.) ବ୍ରତ କଥାବଳୀ । [Vratakathāvalī. Ritualistic details relating to certain Hindu propitiatory ceremonies.] pp. 70. Published by Baidya Śrī Raghunātha Mahā Pātro: Parlakimedi. 1929. [8th August 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

L. C. Patnaik, Vīrabhadra Printing Works, Parlakimedi. 500 copies.

1007. Raghupātruri Raghunāth Patnaik (Śrī.) ଦୁଃଖିର ଗୁହାରି । [Dukhira Guhāri. Prayers to God.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Aska. 1929. [13th April 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

Raṅganātha Dās, Kisōri Candra Press, Aska. 1,000 copies.

1008. ——— ଦେବୀ ସ୍ତୁତି । [Dēvī Stuti. In praise of Śrī Dēvi.] pp. 28. Published by Śrī Batso Ponda: Bellugunta. [25th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st. edition. 2 annas.

L. Dās, Pallibāsi Press, Bellugunta. 1,000 copies.

1009. ——— ସତ୍ୟାର୍ଥ ପ୍ରକାଶ । [Satyārtha Prakāśa. On the greatness of Ārya Dharma.] pp. 242. 1929. [25th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 1,000 copies.

1010. Vikramadēva Varma (Śrī.) ଭକ୍ତିରତ୍ନ ମାଳିକା । [Bhaktiratna Mālikā. A collection of devotional songs.] pp. 68. Published by the author: Parlakimedi. 1929. [23rd August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

Gazapati Press, Parlakimedi. 1,000 copies.

HINDUSTANI—MEDICINE.

1011. Hakim Muhammad Saiyed Chandar. کلیات طب جدید [Kulliyat-i-Tibbai Jadid. On the principles of the western system of medicine.] pp. 444. Published by the author: Madras. [1st August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Lithographed and printed. Rs. 2.

Muhammad Abdul Aīz Sāhib, Karīmi Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

HINDUSTANI (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1012. Bulli Satti Reḍḍi, S. and Nārāyaṇa Rao, K.S. హిందూస్తాని సాంగ్సు. [Hindūstāni Sāngsu. Songs (in praise of Śrī Rāma)'.] pp. 5. Published by the authors: Koppavaram. 1929. [20th July 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Lakṣmmi Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.

1013. Munshi Muhammad Kasīm Sāhib. هدايت الانام الى اركان الاسلام [Hidayathul Anam Ela Arkanul Islam. Religious instructions bearing upon the principles of *Islām.*] pp. 144. Published by Saiyed Nizamudin Sāhib and Saiyed Habibullā-Sāhib: Madras. [26th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. Free.

Saiyed Muhammad, Shahi Press, Madras. 7,000 copies.

HINDUSTANI (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1014. Shaik Silar Ahamad Sāhib, G. మహమ్మదీయ నిర్బంధ పాఠము. [Mahammadīya Nirbandha Paṭhamu. 'Necessary Prayers for Muhammadans.'] pp. 15. Published by the author: Proddatur. 1929. [5th July 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 1 anna.

G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānaki Printing Works, Proddatur. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

HINDUSTANI--LANGUAGE.

1015. Muhammad Abdur Rahīm Sāhib. نیا قاعدہ اردو کا [Urdu Ka Naya Khaida. 'The New Urdu Primer'.] pp. 40. Published by Abdul Rahīm: Madras [10th June 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Litho. 2 annas.

M. Abdul Rahmān, Rahmāni Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

HINDUSTANI--MISCELLANEOUS.

1016. Marsden, E. Geography of the Madras Presidency: for Standards IV and V: with maps and illustrations. pp. 104. Published by Abdul Rahim: Madras. 1929. [30th May 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Litho. 8 annas.

M. Abdul Rahman, Rahmāni Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

1017 Rahmāni Urdu modern copy books. No. 2. Large hand containing words. For III Standard. pp. 24. Published by Muhammad Abdul Rahmān: Madras. [20th June 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Litho. As. 2-6.

M. Abdul Rahmān, Rahmāni Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ARABIC—RELIGION.

1018. Maulavi Abdur Rahimān Hāji, C. A. and Alavi Maulavi, K. T. منقوص مولود [Manqūs Maulūd. In praise of the Prophet of Arabia.] pp. 16. Published by the authors. Pulikkal. [5th August 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 4 pies.

Anvarul Islam Press, Pulikkal, Kandotti. 1,125 copies.

1019. Shaik Muhammad Sathariya. مناقب الشيخ كنج احمد صوفى [Manāquib Shaik Kunj Ahmed Sūfi. An account of the life and career of Kunj Ahmed Sūfi.] pp. 56. Published by the author: Tirurangadi. [31st August 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 1 anna.

K. Abdullā, Malaharul Muhammath Press, Tirurangadi. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ARBABIC—LANGUAGE.

1020. معدن العليم [Madanul Talim. An Arabic Second Primer.] pp. 24. Published by the Manager, Madrasai Madanul Ulum: Cannanore. [31st August 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 2 annas.

K. Abdullā, Malaharul Muhammath Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—DRAMA.

1021. Subrahmaṇya Sūri. वल्लीबाहुलेयम्. [Vallībāhulēyam. 'On (the wedding of) Valli with Bāhulēya (God Subrahmaṇya).'] pp. 72. Published by S. Śaṅkaranārāyanan: Madras. 1929. [24th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.

1022. भगवद्गीता. [Bhagavadgītā. 'The Lord's Song'.] pp. 130. Published by Śrī Vāṇī Press, Srirangam. [1st July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. 8,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

1023. ஆபஸ்தம்பீயோபாகர்மப்ரயோகம். [Āpastmbīyōpākarma prayōgaḥ. Ritualistic details relating to the 'annual inauguration of Vedic studies, according to the school of Āpastamba.'] pp. 40. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1929. [12th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1024. అర్చన పన్నం. [Arcana Pannam. 'The Mode of Worship' of Śiva.] pp. 10. Published by C. Sūryanārāyaṇa Dīkṣitulu: Perur. 1929. [16th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

P. Bhīmaśaikaruḍu, Lakṣmī Press, Amalapuram 1,000 copies.

1025. ఆశ్వలాయన నిత్యాహ్నికము. [Āśvalāyana Nityāhnīkamu. 'The Religious rites (to be performed daily by Brahmans) of the school of Āśvalayana'.] pp. 35. Published by M. Peda Guravayya Cetṭi: Nāndyal. 1929. [30th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

P. Koṇḍayya Cetṭi, Vāṇī Nikētana Press, Nandyal. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION —*concld.*

1026. ధనదా వ్రత కల్పము. [Dhanadā Vrata Kalpamu. 'The Ceremonial Directory relating to the Vow to the Giver of Wealth.' (Goddess Laxṣmi.] pp. 16. Published by Y. Atcyutaramāyya: Priya Agraharam (Ganjam district). 1929. [16th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.

Mahākāḷi Press, Vizianagaram. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

1027. கல்பத்ரயம். [Kalpatrayam. 'The Three Directories.': for the worship of *Gaṇapati, Sarasvati* and *Varalakṣmi*.] pp. 48. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1929. [3rd August 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 2 annas.

R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

1028. மஹாமாரீஸ்தாபனவிதி:. [Mahāmāristhāpana vidhiḥ. 'Rules for the Installation (of the images, and festivals) of Goddess Māriyamman (and other village deities)'. pp. 96. Published by Sāmbaśiva Gurukkaḷ: Kumbakonam. 1929. [20th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

R. Gururājācārya, Gōpāla Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 300 copies.

1029. Nigamānta Mahādēśika (Śrī) ஸ்தோத்ராணி [Stōtrāṇi. 'In Praise (of different deities)'.] pp. 26. Published by S. R. Śrīnivāsa Pāṭrācārya: Kumbakonam. 1928. [23rd May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācārya, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

1030. புருஷஸூக்தம். [Puruṣasūktam. 'The *Puruṣa* (and other) Hymns.'] pp. 32. Published by the General Trading Co.: Madras. [14th September 1929.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1031. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, D. भजनोत्सवपद्धतिः. [Bhajanōtsava paddhatiḥ. 'Model Devotional Songs': in praise of one Maunānanda Svāmi.] pp. 118. Published by the author: Courtallum. 1929. [24th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 250 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

1032. Raṅgarāmānuja Mahādēśika. லகுவாஹ்நிகம். [Laghvāhnikam. '(Rules for) Daily Conduct in brief'.] pp. 56. Published by V. Śrīnivāsācārya: Kumbakonam. 1929. [15th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācārya, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

1033. Śaṅkarācārya (Śrī) பீஜாக்ஷரமாலிகை. [Bījākṣara mālikai. 'A Garland of (verses, each beginning, in order, with a letter of the Sanskrit) Alphabet': in praise of God Sāmbaśiva.] pp. 16. Published by S. N. Bālasundaram Cetṭi: Madras. 1929. [19th June 1929.] 32mo. Edition, not known. 1 anna.

Satya Nēsan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)—RELIGION.

1034. Śivarāmakṛṣṇa Ayyar, S. ಸುಬ್ರಹ್ಮಣ್ಯಸಹ ಸ್ರನಾಮ. [Guruvāyūr Śrī Kṛṣṇa Stōtram. In praise of Śrī Kṛṣṇa worshipped in Guruvāyūr.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Palghat. 1929. [26th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Vidyā Santānam Press, Palghat. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

1035. ഗുരുവായൂർ ശ്രീകൃഷ്ണസ്തോത്രം. [Subrahmanya Sahasranāma. A series of a thousand significant names in praise of Śrī Subrahmaṇya.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Udupi. 1929. [26th June 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 5 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kṛṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

1036. சியாமளாதண்டகம் [Śyāmaḷā Daṇḍakam. 'An alliterative prose poem in praise of Goddess Śyāmaḷā (Pārvati)']. pp. 8. Published by S. Gōvindasāmi Nāyuḍu: Kumbakonam. 1929. [15th April 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 1 anna.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācārya, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1037. Tāntrik Texts. Vol. 13. *Mahānirvāṇa Tantra*. Edited by A. Avalon. pp. 497. Published by Ganēś & Co.: Madras. 1929. [28th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7–8.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,300 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1038. Vēṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, నయమంజరి. [Nayamañjarī. 'The Bouquet of Principles' of *Advaita* Philosophy: a condemnation of the *Dvaita* system.] pp. 150. Published by the author: Bellary. 1929. [10th April 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
M. Obalēsappa, Gurunātha Press, Bellary. 500 copies.

1039. శ్రీ వేంకటేశ్వరస్తుతిః. [(Śrī) Vēṅkaṭēśvara Stutih. 'In praise of God Vēṅkaṭēśvara': verses culled from the Puranas.] pp. 67. Published by the Tirumala Tirupati Devastānams: Tirupati. 1929. [9th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Tirupati Śrī Mahant's Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

1040. விஷ்ணுசஹஸ்ரநாமஸ்தோத்ரம். [Viṣnusahasranāmastōtram. 'In Praise of God Viṣṇu by a Thousand significant Names'.] pp. 48. Published by S. N. Bālasundaram Ceṭṭi: Madras. [19th June 1929.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1041. Yallamandayya, K. శివపూజా విధి. [Śiva Pūjā Vidhi. On 'The Mode of Worship of Śiva'.] pp. 15. Published by the Nandikēśvara Granthamaṇḍali: Tenali. 1929. [May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price not known.
C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1042. Tātācāryulu, V. జాతకాభరణమ్. [Jātakābharaṇam. 'The Ornament to Horoscopy': an astrological treatise.] pp. 201. Published by the editor: Pentapadu. 1929. [19th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–12.
V. Śēṣāvatāram, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. 1,500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

1043. Daṇḍī. काव्यादर्शः [Kāvyādarśah. Part, 1. 'The Mirror to Poesy': with notes.] pp. 18. Published by S. R. Śrīnivāsa Pāṭrācārya: Kumbakonam. 1929. [13th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācārya, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

1044. Gururājācārya, R. 'Sanskrit Primer.' pp. 48. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1929. [12th July 1929.] 8vo., 3rd edition. 4 annas.
R. Gururājācārya, Gōpāla Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

1045. Kṛṣṇācārya, T. R. 'The Sanskrit II Reader'. pp. 192. Published by the Madhva Vilās Book Depôt: Kumbakonam. 1929. [26th August 1929]. 16mo. 4th edition. 10 annas.
Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

1046. Śāstri, K. L. V. '(Sanskrit) Infant Reader'. pp. 40. Published by R. Subrahmaṇya Vādyār: Palghat. 1928. [20th December 1928.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—POETRY.

1047. Māgha. 𑌶𑌿𑌶𑍁𑌪𑌾𑌲𑌵𑌧𑌃. [Śiśupāla vadham. 'The Slaying of Śiśupāla': a poem: with notes.] pp. 296. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1929. [7th June 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

BI-LINGUALS.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1048. Naṭēśan, D. Anglo-Tamil Telegraph Code. pp. 130. Published by the author: Cuddalore. 1929. [22nd July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
T. R. Vīrarāghavācāri, Kamalā Press, Tirupapuliyur. 1,000 copies.

1049. Viśvanāthan, C. Bharathi and his works. pp. 84. Published by the Bhārathi Pracurālaya: Madras. 1929. [4th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1050. First Book. pp. 71. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [18th June 1929.] 18mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE
—concld.

1051. Krishnasāmi Ayyar, V. S. 'Abinava Ānigila Bōdini'. Vol. 1. pp. 168. Published by the author: Vilatikulam. 1929. [24th June 1929.] 8vo. 12th edition. 12 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

1052. Svāminatha Ayyar, T. A. The School Dictionary - English - English - Tamil. pp. 124. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1929. [7th August 1929.] 16mo. Revised edition. 6 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

1053. Longmans' New Method Readers (New Series) Companion to Reader I-A (Primer). pp. 20. Published by Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [1st July 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. As. 2-6.
H. F. Hilmer, M. E. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.

1054. Manual of Prayers, The Apostolic Carmel, Mangalore. pp. 92. Published by J. J. Rego: Mangalore. 1929. [21st September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price nil.
J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT—BIOGRAPHY.

1055. Sañjīva Rao, N. Śri Tyagaraja, Musician—Saint—Life, Works & Mission. pp. 52. Published by the author: Pudukotah. 1929. [17th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
N. Veṅkaṭarāman, Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

FRENCH—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

1056. Anbian (Prof.). Special French Course. pp. 12. Published by the author: Nazareth. [20th July 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Price nil.
T. N. Saurirājulu Nāyuḍu, Tara Printing Press, Negapatam. 200 copies.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

1057. (The) Tamil Lexicon. Vol. 3; part, 3. pp. 160. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1929. [19th November 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
[Last part noticed in serial No. 1106 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]
R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

1058. ——— Vol. 3; part, 4. pp. 160. 1929. [8th April 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA AND TAMIL)—RELIGION.

1059. Annaṅgarācārya, P. B. திவ்யப்ரபந்த திவ்யார்த்ததீபிகை. [Divyaprabanda divyārtta dīpikai. Part, 31. 'A guide to the meaning of the *Nālāyiraprabandham* (*of Śrīvaiṣṇavas*). pp. 80. Published by M. R. Gōvindasāmi Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1929. [10th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
[Last part (No. 29) noticed in serial No. 758 of the previous catalogue.]
V. Gōpālasāmi Nāyakar, Model Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

1060. ——— Part, 32. pp. 32. 1929. [7th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

1061. பகவத்விஷயம். [Bhagavadviṣayam. Parts, 7 and 8. A commentary on the *Nālāyiraprabandham of Śrvaiṣṇavas*: with notes.] pp. 754. Published by the V. S. Book Depôt: Madras. 1928. [27th August 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, not known.
[Last part noticed in serial No. 1081 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]
K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras, 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1062. Kōṭilinga Jñāni, D. అనుభవ జ్ఞానకోటి. [Anubhava Jñāna Koṭi. 'The Highest Practical Knowledge': Contains salutary principles to be observed at different stages of man from conception to adolescence. Part 1.] pp. 90. Published by the author: Elavarru. 1929. [May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—PHILOSOPHY.

1063. విచార సాగరము. [Vicāra Sāgaramu. 'The Ocean of Inquiry' into the knowledge of the Brahman.] pp. 487. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1929. [5th June 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
V. Kuppusami Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1064. Appalācāryulu, Bh. వేదాచార నిర్ణయము. [Vēdācāra Nirṇayamu. 'The Determination of the (Vaiṣṇavite) custom (of branding on the shoulders with the marks of the disc and the shell of Viṣṇu) as supported by the Vedas'.] pp. 68. Published by the author: Gannavaram (Guntur district). 1929. [18th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

1065. ఈశ్వర రహస్యసారము. [Īśvara Rahasya Sāramu. 'The Essence of the Secrets of (Knowledge of) Īśvara' (Śiva).] pp. 212. Published by T. C. Rāmānuja Śarma: Madras. 1929. [14th May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1066. Sarasvati Svāmi, G. S. B. విశ్వబ్రాహ్మణ శబ్దార్థఖండనముండనము. [Viśva Brāhmaṇa Sabdārtha Khaṇḍana Muṇḍanamu. 'A Refutation of the criticism on the meaning of the term *Viśvabrāhmaṇa*'.] pp. 38. Published by the Pañcānana Book Depôt: Sompetā. 1929. [22nd July 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 5 annas.
P. Kāmayya, Pañcānana Printing Works, Sompeta. 500 copies.

1067. వివాహ వయోదర్పణము. వివాహపద్ధతి. [Vivāha Vayō Darpaṇamu. Vivāha Paddhati. 'The Mirror to the (determination of) marriageable age and the mode of its celebration': a condemnation of early marriages]. pp. 128. Published by T. C. Rāmānuja Śarma: Madras. 1929. [24th May 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)—RELIGION.

1068. നവഗ്രഹ നമസ്കാര മന്ത്രാഃ. [Navagraha Namaskāra Mantrāh. Ritualistic formulas and details relating to the worship of the nine astrological planetary deities.] Edited by R. Subrahmanya Vādhyār. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Palghat. 1929. [30th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

P. Vēlāyudhan Nāyar, Śrī Ramakṛiṣṇōdayam Press, Olavakkod. 3,000 copies.

1069. ശ്രീസുബ്രഹ്മണ്യോപാസ്തിക്രമഃ. [Śrī Subrahmaṇyōpāstikramah. Ritualistic details relating to the worship of Śrī Subrahmaṇya.] Edited by R. Subrahmaṇya Vādhyār. pp. 131. Published by the editor: Palghat. [20th July 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.

P. Vēlāyudhan Nāyar, Śrī Rāmakṛiṣṇōdayam Press, Olavakkod. 3,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

MALAYALAM—SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)—LANGUAGE.

1070. Rāman Paṇikkar, K. V. സിദ്ധരൂപം. [Siddharūpam. A guide to the study of Sanskrit.] pp. 102. Published by the author: Badagara. 1929. [4th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

K. K. Kanāran, Royal Press, Badagara. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—(TAMIL)—LANGUAGE.

1071. Vidyārthi, D. 'Hindi-Tamil Translation Series' Book, 1. pp. 40. Published by D. B. Hindi Pracār Sabha: Madras. 1929. [30th July 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.

Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—(TELUGU)—LANGUAGE.

1072. हिन्दी बालबोधिनी. [Hindī Bālabōdhini. Hindi—Telugu Primer.] pp. 48. Published by the D. B. Practār Sabhā: Madras. 1929. [13th August 1929.] 16mo. 9th edition. As. 2-6.

Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracāar Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.

1073. Abdur Rahimān, P. وفاة النبى [Wafātum Nabi. Songs descriptive of the passing away and the funeral of the Prophet of *Islām.*] pp. 104. Published by K. M. Nūruddin Kuṭṭi: Ponnani. [25th August 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 annas.

K. M. Nūruddin Kuṭṭi, Nūrul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

1074. Abu Bakar, P. P. كنج العرش [Ganj-ul-Arūsh. The ninety-nine Names of God and the advantages of reciting them.] pp. 16. Published by C. A. Abdul Rahmān Hāji and K. T. Alavi Maulavi: Pulikkal.] 1st September 1929. Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 9 pies.

T. Vīran, Anvārul Islām Press, Pulikkal, Kandotti. 1,500 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION—*cont.*

1075. Hājī Ali Hāsan Maulavi, M. P, اعظم الصلوات, [Azam us Salāth. Islamic Prayers.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Tirurangadi. [13th September 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.

C. K. Muhammad, Moinul Islām Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

1076. Hydar Maulavi, P. N. نساء الاسلام [Nisaul Islām. Deals with the place of women in *Islām.*] pp. 40. Published by K. C. Kōmukuṭṭi Maulavi: Calicut. [9th September 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. Price, not stated.

P. N. Hydar Maulavi, Hyderia Press, Irimbiliyam, Pallipuram Post. 1,000 copies.

1077. Kochunni, K. and V. Abdullā Kuṭṭi, K. V. عجائب العالم [Ajayabul Ālam. In praise of Saint Maulāna Kuñj Muhammad Maulavi.] pp. 40. Published by A. N. Ismail: Ponnani. [21st August 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. As. 1-6.

K. P. Muhammad Ibrahim *alias* Bāva, Māmbaul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

1078. Mamutti, K. V. فبدو فينى مال [Parōpunnia Mālā a brief account of the life and career of Kuñj Ahmed Unsoliyār.] pp. 8. Published by K. M. Nūruddin Kuṭṭi: Ponnani. [5th September 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.

K. M. Nūruddin Kuṭṭi, Nūrul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 2,000 copies.

1079. Maulavi Hāji (C. A. Abdur Rahimāan). شرف الانام مولود [Sherful Anam Maulūd. In praise of the Prophet of *Islām.*] pp. 32. Published by the author: Pulikkal, Kandotti. [5th July 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 9 pies.

T. Vīran, Anvarul Islām Press, Pulikkal, Kandotti. 1,500 copies.

1080. Muhammad Kuṭṭi, K. جوهرة مال [Joharath Mālā. Songs in praise of Kunj Ahmad Maulvi.] pp. 12. Published by C. K. Muhammad: Tirurangadi. [29th June 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.

C. K. Muhammad, Moinul Islām Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

1081. Palikaṇḍi Muhammad. علوم الدين [Ulumuddin. On the essential principles of *Islām.*] pp. 48. Published by P. K. Moidu: Tellicherry. [23rd July 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 4 annas.

A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorāyib Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

1082. Pandothil Muhammad Musaliār. جلالية بيس [Jalaliah Baith. A collection of poems on the nativity of the Prophet of *Islām.*] pp. 20. Published by A. Ammu: Ponnani. [5th August 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 9 pies.

A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorāyib Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

1083. Saiyed Muhammadul Bukhari and Maulavi, V. M. كشف القناع [Kushful Kanāh. In defence of the purdah-system amongst Muslim women.] pp. 160. Published by Hāji Muhammad Hāji Dāvūd Sēttu: Cochin. [1st August 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 8 annas.

A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorāyib Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

1084. Līthi Musaliār, T. مدحة النبى [Madhatum Nabi. Songs in praise of the Prophet of Hedjas.] pp. 24. Published by K. M. Nūruddin Kuṭṭi: Ponnani. [1st September 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. As. 1-6.

K. M. Nūruddin Kuṭṭi, Nurul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION—*concld.*

1085. Vīran, T. غزوة بدر [Gazvatu Bādr. A description of the battle of Badr.] pp. 16. Published by C. A. Abdur Rahimān Hāji and K. T. Alavi Maulavi : Pulikkal, Kandotti. [1st September 1929.] Oblong. 1st editien. Litho. 2 annas.
T. Vrian, Anvārul Islām Press, Pulikkal, Kandotti. 1,500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—POETRY.

1086. Kālidāsa. कुमारसंभवः. [Kumārasambhavaḥ. (First 3 cantos.) 'The Birth of (God Subrahmaṇya), the son (of God Śiva): a poem: with notes.] pp. 72. Published by R. V. Krṣṇamācārya: Kumbakonam. 1929. [15th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
M. Veṅkaṭarāman, Śrīvidyā Press and V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācārya, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1087. अष्टाध्यायीसूत्रव्याख्या. [Aṣṭādhyāyi sūtra-vyākhyā. 'A Gloss on the Eight Chapters (of the Aphorisms of Sanskrit Grammar)', Part 1.] pp. 252. Published by the Śaṅkara Vilāsa Śāradā Mandiram Book Depôt: Tanjore. 1929. [5th Jūly 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
V. Raṅgasāmi Rāju, Śaṅkara Vilāsa Śārada Mandiram Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—POETRY.

1088. பரதப்ரதிஜ்ஞா [Bharata pratijñā. ['The Vow of Bharata': adapted from the *Vālmiki-rāmāyaṇa*: with notes.] pp. 18. Published by N. Aruṇācala Śāstri: Kumbakonam. 1929. [3rd September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.
R. Gururājācārya, Gōpāla Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 250 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL RELIGION.

1089. தினசர்யைஸ்தோத்ரம். [Dinacarya; stōtram. A collection of *Śrīvaiṣṇava* devotional verses for 'daily recitation.'] pp. 46. Published by S. Cinnesāmi & Sons: Madras. 1928. [20th July 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
K. Perumāḷ Mudali, Sundaram Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1090. Kālidāsa. श्यामलादण्डकम्. [Śyāmala-daṇḍakam. 'An alliterative prose-poem on Śyāmalā (Goddess Pārvati)': with notes.] pp. 36. Published by R. Subrahmaṇya Vādyār: Palghat. 1928. [28th December 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1091. ஶம்புஸ்துதி: [Śambhu stutiḥ. 'In Praise of God Śambhu (Śiva)'.] pp. 180. Published by N. Aruṇācala Śāstri: Kumbakonam. 1929. [29th June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.
R. Gururājācārya, Gōpāla Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 250 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TAMIL (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1092. సంప్రదాయ చంద్రికా. సమయాచార శురుక్కమ్. [Sampradāya Candrillā. Samayācāra Śurukkam. 'The Moonlight to the religious traditions' of *Vaiṣṇavite* together with their 'Religious conduct in Brief': a Vaiṣṇavite treatise.] pp. 228 Published by P. T. Rāmānuja Jeer Svāmi: Tirupati. 1929. [10th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Daud Shah, Guardian Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1093. Śaṅkarācārya (Śrī). விஷ்ணுபாதாதிகேசாந்தஸ்துதி:. [Viṣṇupādādi Kēśānta stutiḥ. 'In Praise of God Visṇu from Head to Foot': with notes.] pp. 18. Published by N. Aruṇācala Sāstri: Kumbakonam. 1929. [3rd September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.
R. Gururājācārya, Gōpāla Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 250 copies.

1094. தீர்த்தகபேர்வழி. [Tīrthakapērvaḷi. 'A List of Names of (Jain) Sacred (persons and things)'.] pp. 32. Published by Sri Bālu Mudali: Tanjore. 1929. [10th July 1929.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
V. Raṅgasāmi Rāju, Śaṅkara Vilāsa Śāradā Mandiram Press, Tanjore. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA AND NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1095. Vēṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, N. सद्गुरुस्तुतिः. [Sadguru stutiḥ. 'In Praise of the Good Teacher (Kamalānanda Nṛsimha Bhārati Svāmi)'.] pp. 20. Published by G. Kṛṣṇasāmi Ayyar: Trichinopoly. [24th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇi Vilāsa Press, Srirangam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TAMIL (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1096. Vīrarāghavācāri, U. ప్రాతర్వక్తవ్యకారికాః. [Prātarvaktavya Kārikāh. 'Prayer verses for recital in the morning with notes in Tamil.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Chittoor. 1929. [15th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.
Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1097. விஷ்ணுஸஹஸ்ரநாமபாஷ்யம். [Viṣṇu sahasrānāma bāṣyam. 'A Gloss on the Praise of Viṣṇu by a Thousand Significant Names.'] pp. 134. Published by A. Anantācārya: Madras. 1929. [20th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. Perumāḷ Mudali, Sundaram Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes :—

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1098. Naṭēsa Śāstri, M. 'Exhaustive Notes on A Group Sanskrit Text S.S.L.C. Examination, 1930'. pp. 76. Published by the author: Cuddalore. 1929. [10th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 800 copies.

SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

1099. (The) Sanskrit II Reader. pp. 56. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madras. [2nd June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
T. Svāminātha Sastri, Śāstra Sañjīvini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1100. — — — pp. 64. 1929. [2nd June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1101. Sundarēśa Śāstri, V. लक्षणदीपिका. [Lakṣaṇa dīpikā. Part 3. 'A Guide to (Sanskrit) Grammar'.] pp. 120. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1929. [20th May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
[Last part noticed in serial No. 1122 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācārya, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1102. అష్టాంగ హృదయము. [Aṣṭāṅga Hṛidayamu. 'The *Aṣṭāṅga Hṛidayam*': deals with the diagnosis of diseases.] pp. 222. Published by P. Veṅkaṭakṛiṣṇa Rao: Madras. 1929. [1st July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
P. Veṅkaṭakṛiṣṇa Rao, Hindū Ratnākara Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1103. ——— [Deals with the treatment of diseases.] pp. 436. 1929. [2nd September 1929.] 8vo 3rd edition. Rs. 4–8. 1,000 copies.

1104. ——— [Treats of the diagnosis of diseases.] pp. 232. Published by U. Sūrya Cintāmaṇi Śāstri: Rajahmundry. 1929. [4th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
B. Namberumāl Reḍḍi, Puṇḍarika Nilayam Press, Tirupati. 500 copies.

1105. ధన్వంతరి నిఘంటువు. [Dhanvantari Nighaṇṭuvu 'A Glossary to Physicians': deals with the medicinal qualities of the plant kingdom and victuals.] pp 280. Published by P. Veṅkaṭakṛiṣṇa Rao: Madras. 1929. [5th August 1929.] 8vo. 5th edition. Rs. 2–8.
P. Veṅkaṭakṛiṣṇā Rao, Hindū Ratnākara Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

1106. Gōpāladās, M. బ్రహ్మ సూత్ర సార సంగ్రహ విమర్శనము. [Brahma Sūtra Sāra Saṅgraha Vimarśanamu. 'A brief discourse on the essence of the Brahma Sūtras.'] pp. 54. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1929. [15th May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.

1107. (శ్రీ) రామరక్షా స్తోత్రము. [(Śrī) Rāma Rakṣā Stōtramu. Slokas 'In praise of Śrī Rāma for Protection' with notes.] pp. 32. Published by P. Sūryaprakāśa Śarma: Palakol. 1929. [28th August 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
N. Rāmānujayya, Sūryanārāyaṇa Printing Works, Palakol. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

1108. Veṅkaṭaratnam, M. భగవన్నుతి. [Bhagavannuti. 'Verses in praise of the Almighty.' Contains Sanskrit and Telugu verses. Part 1.] pp. 43. Published by Rāma & Co. (Branch): Tenali. 1929. [18th June 1929.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. Puṇḍarīkākṣuḍu and P. Āñjanēya Śarma, Lalita Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1109. Sūryanārāyaṇa Rao, V. హస్త సాముద్రిక శాస్త్రము. [Hasta Sāmudrika Śāstramu 'The Science of Palmistry': with notes.] pp. 44. Published by K. Kannayya Nāyuḍu & Sons: Ellore. 1929. [4th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
M. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

1110. Durga Śarma, V. సంస్కృత బాలబోధిని. [Saṃskṛita Bāla Bōdhini. 'The Sanskrit Instructor for the young' Parts 3, 4 and 5.] pp. 145. Published by the author: Peddapuram. 1929. [21st August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re 1.
Kōhinūr Press, Peddapuram. 1,000 copies.

1111. ——— Part 1. pp. 40. 1929. [7th September 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, not known.
T. Buccirāju, Śāradā Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—KANARESE—RELIGION.

1112. ಕೃಷ್ಣ ಜನ್ಮಾಷ್ಟಮೀ ಪೂಜಾ. [Kriṣṇa Janmāṣṭamī Pūjā. Ritualistic details relating to the worship of Śrī Kriṣṇa on His Birth-day: with notes in Kanarese.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 25. Published by the editor: Udupi. 1929. [16th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—HINDI (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1113. श्री पराशर विशिष्ट परम धर्मशास्त्र. On the essential religious and ritualistic duties of Śrī Vaiṣṇavism.] Edited by P. B. Anantācārya. pp. 76. Published by the editor: Conjeeveram. 1929. [5th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
P. B. Anantācārya, Śrī Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram. 300 copies.

SANSKRIT (ORIYA)—ORIYA—MEDICINE.

1114. Raghunātha Śāstri (Paṇḍit Śrī) ରସ ବିଦ୍ୟା ମହାର୍ଣ୍ଣବ । [Rasa Vidyā Mahārṇava. Part 1 A Medical work on the properties and operations of mercury.] pp. 128. Published by the author: Bellugunta. 1929. [25th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Raghunātha Śāstri, Chintāmaṇi Press, Bellugunta. 500 copies.

TRI-LINGUAL.

ENGLISH—KANARESE—SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

1115. ಶ್ರೀಮನ್ಮಧ್ವಾಚಾರ್ಯರ ಸಭಾಷ್ಯ ಅಷ್ಟೋಪನಿಷತ್ತುಗಳು ಮತ್ತು ಸಪ್ತ ಪ್ರಕರಣಗಳು. [Śrīman Madhvācāryara Sabhāṣya Aṣṭōpaniṣattugalu Mattu Sapta prakarṇagaḷu. The works of Śrī Madhvācarya: with notes in Kanarese and a biographic sketch.] pp. 1,157. Published by the Śrī Madhvamuni Sēva Saṅgha: Udupi. 1929. [5th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10.

P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udupi. 600 copies.

PERIODICALS.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

1116. Journal of Indian History, Vol. 8, Part 2. Edited by S. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 160. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1929. [17th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 799 of the previous catalogue.]

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 400 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW.

1117. (The) Criminal Lawyer, Vol. 2, No. 7. A monthly. Edited by P. Veṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 64. Published by King & Co.: Vizagapatam. 1929. [6th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 804 of the previous catalogue.]

King & Co., Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. 200 copies.

1118–1126. (The) Law Weekly, Vol. 29, Parts 14 to 20, and Vol. 30, Parts 1 and 2. Edited by V. C. Śēṣācāri. pp. 48 each (Parts 14 to 19), 52, 52 (Supplement 62) and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [5th, 12th, 19th, 26th April, 3rd, 10th, 21st May, 12th and 19th July 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 812 of the previous catalogue.]

V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

1127–1130. (The) Madras Criminal Cases, Vol. 2, Parts 5 to 8. Edited by K. Jagadīśa Ayyar. pp. 34, 42, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [5th, 30th June, 2nd August and 2nd September, 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 815 of the previous catalogue.]

H. Nāthan, Nāthan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1131–1140. (The) Madras Law Journal, Vol. 56, Parts 15 to 21 and Vol. 57, Parts 1 to 3. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 48, 44, 46, 44, 74, 40, 73, 40, 44 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [28th March, 4th, 11th, 18th, 25th April, 2nd, 16th May, 18th, 25th July and 1st August 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 12 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 832 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 3,000 copies each.

ENGLISH—LAW—concld.

1141–1161. (The) Madras Weekly Notes, No. 40 of 1928, Nos. 1 to 21 (18 and 19 in one of 1929). Edited by N. R. K. Tātācāri. pp. 32, 48, 32, 28, 24, 28, 32, 24, 24, 28, 28, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 32, 40, 28 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. [7th December 1928, 7th, 14th, 21st, 28th January, 4th, 11th, 18th, 25th February, 4th, 11th, 18th, 25th March, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd, 29th April, 15th, 22nd and 29th July 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 877 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1928.]

B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Press, Madras. 1,600 copies each.

1162–1164. (The) Yearly Digest, March to April 1929. Parts. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar and V. V. Chitaley. pp. 61, 54 and 58 respectively. Published by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. 1929. [15th April, 15th May and 15th June 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 834 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,700 copies each.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

1165–1166. (The) Antiseptic, Vol. 26, Nos. 5 and 6, A monthly medical journal. Edited by U. Rāma Rao and U. Kriṣṇa Rao. pp. 136 each. Published by the editors: Madras. 1929. [10th May and 16th July 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 835 of the previous catalogue.]

T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Press, and Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, Peoples' Printing and Publishing House, Ltd., Madras, respectively. 2,000 copies each.

1167. (The) Chemist and Druggist of India, Vol. 1, No. 1. Edited by V. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Madras. [4th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, Peoples' Printing and Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 500 copies

1168 (The) Deccan Medical Journal, Vol. 6, No. 1. Edited by V. R. Gorashankar. pp. 78. Published by the editor: Hyderabad (Deccan). 1929. [29th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 903 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1929.]

D. K. Pant, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 150 copies.

1169–1171. (The) Health, Vol. 7, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by U. Rama Rao. pp. 40, 40 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [1st April, 1st May and 1st June 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 838 of the previous catalogue.]

Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, People's Printing and Publishing Co., Madras. 3,000 copies each.

1172. (The) Health Review, Vol. 1, No. 1. Edited by V. N. Sāma Rao. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [14th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

1173–1174. (The) Indian Veterinary Journal, Vol. 5, No. 4 and Vol. 6, No. 1. Edited by P. Śrīnivāsa Rao. pp. 104 and 90 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [15th April and 2nd July 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 839 of the previous catalogue.]

Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 800 copies each.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE—concld.

1175. (The) Madras Medical College Magazine, Vol. 9, No. 1. A quarterly. Edited by T. Bhāskara Menōn. pp. 66. Published by G. W. Roberts: Madras. 1929. [12th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 841 of the previous catalogue.

Solden & Co., Madras. 800 copies.

1176–1178. (The) Nursing Journal of India, Vol. 20, Nos. 6 to 8. Edited by Mrs. L. Watts. pp 36 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1929. [June, July and August 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 845 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 625 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1179–1181. (The) Addison Advocate, Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by E. F. Phillips. pp. 48 each. Published by Addison & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [April, May and June 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

Addison & Co., Madras. No. of copies not known.

1182–1183. (The) All-India Postal and R.M.S. Union Vol. 8, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by M. Sōmasundaram. pp. 48 each. Published by the Union: Madras. 1929. [12th July and 19th August 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 849 of the previous catalogue.]

Solden & Co., Madras. 2,500 copies each.

1184–1186. Ānanda, Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly pp 55, 58 and 62 respectively. Published by the Ānanda Office: Adyar. 1929. [4th July, 9th August and 11th September 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 852 of the previous catalogue.]

A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,550, 1,550 and 1,500 copies respectively.

1187–1189. (The) Anglo-Indian, Vol. 22, Nos. 5 to 7. Edited by S. Fernandez: pp. 24 each. Published by the Anglo-Indian Association: Madras. 1929. [20th May, 20th June and 20th July 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 854 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M. E. Press, Madras. 700 copies each.

1190. (The) Business Magazine, Vol. 1, No. 2. Edited by V. Bālakrisna Cetti. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [22nd August 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Previous issue not received for registration.]

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 600 copies.

1191–1193. (The) Ceylon Labour Commission, Vol. 10, Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by the Ceylon Labour Commissioner: Trichinopoly. 1929. [2nd July, 1st August and 3rd September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 857 of the previous catalogue.]

Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,300 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.

1194. (The) Eastern Herald, Vol. 2, Nos. 6 and 7 (in one). Edited by Prof. Prakāśa Rao. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Vizianagram. 1929. [30th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 863 of the previous catalogue.]

Tātā Sūryaprakāśa Rao, City Premier Press, Vizianagram. 400 copies.

1195. India, Vol. 1, No. 12. A monthly illustrated magazine. Edited by Rev. Fr. A. F. Lopes. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras. [6th August 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 867 of the previous catalogue.]

Solden & Co., Madras. 2,050 copies.

1196–1198. (The) Indian Labour Review, Vol. 2, Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by Ernest Kirk. pp. 48, 40 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1929. [26th June, 24th July and 28th August 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 870 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore 300 copies each.

1199–1201. (The) Indian Ladies Magazine. Vol. 1, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by Mrs. K. Satyanāthan. pp. 64 each. Published by H. F. Hilmer: Madras. 1929. [10th May, 10th June and 10th July 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 873 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1202–1205. (The) Indian Princes and Zamindars, Vol. 1, Nos 2 to 7 (2 & 3 and 5 & 6 in one). Edited by R. Śēsan. pp. 14, 14, 8 and 10 respectively. Published by the editor: Srirangam. [13th and 13th April, 15th May and 16th June 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 935 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1929.]

V. Śivaprakāśam, Co-operative Printing and Publishing Society, Trichinopoly. 240, 240, 150 and 150 copies respectively.

1206–1216. (The) Indian Railway Accountants' Journal, Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 9 and Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 5. Edited by A. E. W. Jervis and S. M. Cetti. pp. 21, 18, 17, 23, 21, 21, 20, 20, 20 and 20 respectively. Published by the editors: Madras. 1929. [April 1928 to May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 876 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras (Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 9), and V. S. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras (Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 5). 300 copies each.

1217–1218. (The) Indian Review, Vol. 30, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly devoted to all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Naṭēśan. pp. 72 and 64 respectively. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. 1929. [25th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 883 of the previous catalogue.]

G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 3,500 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1219. (The) Journal of the Madras Geographical Association, Vol. 4, No. 1. Edited by N. Subrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [3rd July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 888 of the previous catalogue.]

V Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies.

1220–1230. Land & Life, Vol. 1, Nos. 8 to 18. A weekly devoted to planting, agriculture, commerce and industries. Edited by K. R. Naṭarājan. pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [16th, 23rd, 30th May, 6th, 13th, 20th, 27th June, 4th, 11th, 18th and 27th July 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 887 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Pañcāpakēsan, Satyanēsan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1231. Madras Masonic Journal, Vol. 3, No. 2. Edited by H. F. Saunders. pp. 70. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [2nd August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 954 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1929.]

V S. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 300 copies.

1232–1235. (The) Matrimonial Review & Miscellany, Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 5 (4 and 5 in one). A monthly devoted to the discussion of matrimonial and other current topics. Edited by S. R. Ayyar. pp. 22, 28, 30 and 34. Published by the editor: Cochin. 19 9. [20th April, 20th May, 20th June and 6th August 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas each.

E H. Paramēśvaran, Krisṇa Electric Printing Works, Palghat. 750, 750, 600 and 500 copies, respectively.

1236–1239. Mercantile Miscellany, Vol. 4, Nos. 42 to 46 (45 and 46 in one). On the Indian interests and business activities. Edited by G N. A. Rao. pp. 60 each. Published by Sōma & Sons: Madras. 1929. [10th April, 10th May, 5th June and 30th August 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1166 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1929.]

G. N. A. Rao, Mercantile Miscellany Press, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

1240–1242. (The) Movie Mirror, Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 6 (1 and 2, 3 and 4, 5 and 6 in one) Edited by S. K. Vaśagam. pp. 25 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [15th March, 15th May and 15th July 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 962 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1928.]

G. A. Śiva, Empire Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1243–1244. (The) M. & S. M. Railway Man, Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by P. R. Krisṇamūrti Sarma. pp. 4 . each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [June and July 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 892 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1245. (The) Nagpur District Messenger, Vol. 5. Edited by Rev. J. E. Bogman. pp. 4. Published by H. F. Hilmer: Madras. 1929. [9th August 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 893 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1246–1248. (The) New Era, Vol 1, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal of politics, philosophy and literature. Edited by M. S. Calapati. pp. 104, 100 and 80 respectively. Published by the New Era Office: Madras. 1929. [1st July, 1st August and 1st September 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 896 of the previous catalogue.]

K. N. Kēsari, Lōdhra Press, Madras. 1,000, 1,000 and 500 copies respectively.

1249–1250. (The) Nilgiri Scout Gazette, Vol. 3, Nos. 4 to 6 (4 and 5 in one). Edited by L. L. Porter. pp. 13 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Springfield (Nilgiris). 1929. [24th July and 14th August 1929 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price nil.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 897 of the previous catalogue.]

E. Mallayya, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Madras. 50 copies each.

1251–1252. Peace, Vol. 2, Nos. 7 and 8. Edited by Svāmi Rājēśvarānanda pp. 44 each. Published by the editor: Totapall. [1st July and 1st August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 901 of the previous catalogue.]

Svāmi Rājēśvarānanda, Śrī Śānti Printing Works, Totapall. 600 copies each.

1253. (The Philatelic Advertiser, Vol. 3, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one). Edited by T. C. V. Ramaṇa Ayyar. pp. 16. Published by T. V. Śaṅkar Bros.: Coimbatore. [20th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 991 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1929.]

K. N. Svāminātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore. 300 copies.

1254–1265. (The) Planters' Chronicle, Vol. 24, Nos. 26 to 37. Edited by C. Latham. pp. 44, 56, 60, 48, 46, 56, 44, 50, 42, 48, 52 and 52 respectively. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1929. [29th June, 6th, 13th, 20th, 27th July, 3rd 10th, 17th, 24th, 31st August and 7th and 14th September 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 914 of the previous catalogue.]

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 1160, 1160, 1155, 1155, 1155, 1155, 1150, 1155, 1155, 1155, 1150, and 1156, copies respectively.

1266. Prohibition, No 13. The Official Organ of the Prohibition League of India. Edited by C. Rājagōpālācāri. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Tiruchengodu. 1929. [3rd July 1929.] 4o. 1st edition. 2 annas.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

D Sundaravaradan, Everyman's Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

1267–1268. (The) Realm of Youth. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by V. Śyāma Rao. pp. 28 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1929. [6th July and 15th August 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 915 of the previous quarter.]

C. R. Rāmānuja Dēśikan, Dēśabandhu Press, Coimbatore. 300 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1269-1272. Rural India. Vol. 4, Nos. 6 to 9. Edited by A. Svāminātha Ayyar. pp. 44, 44, 42 and 44 respectively. Published by A. Rājagōpāla Reḍḍi: Madras. 1929. [15th June, 20th July, 13th August and 14th September 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 919 of the previous catalogue.]
T. E. Vīrarāghava Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 300 copies each.

1273-1274. South India Motor Owner, Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by H. A. Frame. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [27th August and 16th September 1929 respectively.] 4mo. 1st edition. 8 anna each.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 and 3,000 copies, respectively.

1275-1281. Wealth and Welfare, Vol. 5, Nos. 21 to 27. Edited by Mrs. M. R. Jānaki. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Saidapet. 1929. [Every Friday from 7th June 1929.] Folio. 1st edition. 3 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 933 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. F. B. Clothey, A.A.M. Press, Saidapet. 1,800 copies each.

1282-1356. What's On! When and Where, Nos. 37 to 39, 41, 49 to 51, 54, 56, 57, 60 to 66, 68 to 96, 98, 100 to 127. Edited by R. V. Sivaśambu. pp. 8 each. Published by the Modern Publicity Co.: Madras. 1927-1929. [Every week from 9th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.
[Previous issues not received for registration.]
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kesari Printing Works, and G. S. Press, Madras.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

1357. (The) Adyar Bulletin, Vol. 22, No. 3. A Theosophical Quarterly for East and West. pp. 54. Published by A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri: Adyar. 1929. [17th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 934 of the previous catalogue.]
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 750 copies.

1358-1360. Bible Faith Mission Standard, Vol. 16, No. 6 and Vol. 17, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri. pp. 8 each. Published by the Mission: Madras. 1929. [2rd May 18th July and 19th September 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 935 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 960 copies each.

1361. (The) Burma Mission Herald, Vol. 24, No. 1. A quarterly. Edited by Rev. H. J. Harwood. pp. 18. Published by H. F. Hilmer: Madras. 1929. [31st May 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1041 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1929.]
H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 1,800 copies.

1362. Caritas, Vol. 13, No. 4. Edited by Rev. J. Costets, S.J. pp. 19. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1929. [10th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 937 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 330 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

1363-1375. (The) Catholic Leader, Vol. 9, Nos. 27 to 39. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Thomas. pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. Fr. G. Ignatius, S.C.: Madras. 1929. [Every Thursday from 4th July 1929.] Folio. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 951 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. Fr. G. Ignatius, S.C., Good Pastor Press, Madras. 920, 920, 920, 916, 916, 900, 904, 900, 900, 900, 900, 895, 895 copies respectively.

1376-1378. (The) Catholic Register. Vol. 31, Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by Rev. S. Marianandam. pp. 24, 26 and 30 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [18th July, 15th August, and 20th September 1929 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 4 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 954 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. Fr. Peter Aloysius, St. Joseph's Press, Chingleput. 500 copies each.

1379-1381. Christ Church Parish Magazine, June to August 1929. Edited by Rev. Peachy. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [7th June 1929.] 4to. Free.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 957 of the previous catalogue.]
H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 175 copies each.

1382. (The) Disciple, Vol. 1, No. 3. A monthly. Edited by V. Cakkarai. pp. 11. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [31st July 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 958 of the previous catalogue.]
N. Munusāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1383-1385. (The) Dornakal Diocesan Magazine, Vol. 6, Nos. 6 to 8. Edited by Rev. A. B. Elliott. pp. 18 each. Published by D. T. Rao: Bezwada. 1929. [1st July, 1st August, 2nd September 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
D. T. Rao. Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies each.

1386-1389. Epworth Tidings, Vol. 16, Nos. 5 to 8. Edited by L. Stockwell. pp. 16, 14, 12 and 16 respectively. Published by H. F. Hilmer: Madras. 1929. [End of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 963 of the previous catalogue.]
H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 350 copies each.

1390. Home Missionary Society of India. June 1929. Edited by Mrs. Prosser. pp. 20. Published by the Society: Madras. [28th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 967 of the previous catalogue.]
H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 950 copies.

1391. (The) International Fellowship. Vol. 6, No. 3. Edited by A. A. Paul. pp. 4. Published by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri: Madras. 1929. [26th July 1929.] Folio. 1st edition. 2 annas.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 969 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 800 copies.

1392. (The) Junior Methodist, Vol. 7, Nos. 5 and 6 (in one). Edited by Rev. E. L. King. pp. 20 Published by H. F. Hilmer: Madras. 1929. [15th August 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 971 of the previous catalogue.]
H. F Hilmer, M. E. Press, Madras. 750 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

1393. Khandwa Gleanings, July 1929. Edited by Rev. O. M. Auner. pp. 6. Published by H. F. Hilmer: Madras. 1929. [17th July 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

H. F. Hilmer, M. E. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1394–1396. (The) King's Rally, Vol. 6, Nos. 6 to 8. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Carty, S.J. pp. 30, 44, and 32 respectively. Published by the Catholic Young Men's Guild: Trichinopoly. 1929. [30th June, 29th July and 29th August. 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 974 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1125, 1,200 and 1,200 copies respectively.

1397–1399. (The) Madras Diocesan Magazine, Vol. 24, Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by the Bishop of Madras. pp. 40, 32 and 46 respectively. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1929. [4th July, 1st and 31st August 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 977 of the previous catalogue.]

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 610, 606 and 607, copies respectively.

1400–1403. Madhvamunidasa, Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 6. Edited by T. V. Krishnasvāmi Rao. pp. 24, 48, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Bombay. 1929. [28th June, 15th July, 27th August and 29th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1526 of the previous catalogue.]

Srī Vyāsa Press, Tirupati, (Nos. 3, 5 and 6) and Vidyananda Press, Madras (No. 4). 500, 300, 500 and 500 copies respectively.

1404–1406. Mangalore, Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by Dr. L. P. Fernandes. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1929. [19th July, 19th August and 18th September 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 980 of the previous catalogue.]

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies each.

1407–1409. (The) Mecosa Messenger, Vol. 10, Nos 6 to 8. Edited by H. P. Thomas. pp. 12 each. Published by H. F. Hilmer: Madras. 1929. [7th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issues noted in entry No. 982 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 250 copies each.

1410–1411. (The) Morning Star, Vol. 22, Nos. 172 and 173. Edited by Rev. Fr. L. Lacombe, S.J. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1929. [5th July and 3rd August 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 985 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 3,100 copies each.

1412. Parimalam, Vol. 1, Nos. 6 and 8. Edited by Arthur John. pp. 10. Published by the editor: Chittoor. 1929. [17th August 1929.] Folio. 1st edition. Price nil.

[Previous issues not received for registration in this office.]

Srī Sāradā Press, Chittoor. 400 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

1413. (The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, Madras District, Vol. 11, No. 2. Edited by B. Clutterbuck. pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [17th August 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 989 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 590 copies.

1414–1421. (The) Sanatanist, Vol. 1, Nos. 18 to 24 and Vol. 2, No. 1. Edited by U. P. Krishnamācāri. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. 7th and 21st June, 6th and 21st July, 5th and 20th August, 3rd and 23rd September 1929, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 994 of the previous catalogue.]

C. Jayacandra Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1422–1426. Signs and Wonders. Vol. 9, Nos. 3 to 7. A monthly devoted to the promotion of Christian Holiness and Divine Healing. Edited by V. R. Egbert. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [11th and 11th June, 12th and 20th July and 16th August 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 996 of the previous catalogue.]

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 600 copies each.

1427–1428. St. Andrew's Church, Madras, May and June (in one) and July 1929. Edited by Rev. R. E. Lee. pp. 5 each. Published by the Church: Madras. 1929. [15th June 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 998 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M. E. Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1429–1431. (The) Theosophist. Vol. 50, Nos. 10 to 12. A magazine of brotherhood, oriental philosophy, art, literature and occultism. Edited by Dr. Annie Besant. pp. 118, 118 and 151 respectively. Published by A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri: Adyar. 1929. [26th June, 25th July and 29th August 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 9 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1002 of the previous catalogue.]

A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,200 copies each.

1432–1434. (The) Vēdānta Kēsari. Vol. 16, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly magazine devoted to topics of Vēdānta. pp. 40 each. Published by Srī Ramakrishna Mutt: Madras. 1929. [29th June, 8th and 31st August 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1005 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,200 copies each.

1435–1436. (The) Vēdic World, Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by K. V. Subbana Amathya. pp. 18 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [28th June and 28th June 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1300 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1925.]

M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

1437–1439. Y.M.C.A. News of South India, July to September 1929. Edited by Miss R. Cowdry. pp. 4 each. Published by the Y.M.C.A.: Madras. 1929. [28th June, 29th July and 27th August 1929, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1010 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 450 copies each.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

1440–1441. (The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society. Vol. 18, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by R. Vaidyanāthasvāmi. pp. 56, and 48 respectively. Published by the Society: Madras 1929. [12th July and 31st August 1929 respectively]. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 9 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1013 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 425 copies each.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1442. (The) Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society, Vol. 33, No. 3. Edited by Reginald Spence, S. H. Pratper and Salim A. Ali. pp. 274. Published by the Nātural History Society: Bombay: 1929. [27th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 15.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1014 of the previous catalogue.]

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,600 copies.

1443–1445. Journal of the Indian Institute of Science, Vol. 11-A, Part 11, Vol. 12-A, Parts 7 and 8, respectively. Edited by Dr. M. O. Forster. pp. 20, 28, and 28 respectively. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. [28th November 1928, 8th August and 12th September, 1929, repectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8, Re. 1–4, and Re. 1–8, respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1016 of the previous catalogue.]

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 550 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1446. (The) American College Magazine, Vol. 12, No. 1. Edited by Rev. James M. Hess. pp. 52. Published by the College: Madura. 1929. [27th August 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1141 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1929.]

Rev. R. R. Keithalu, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 250 copies.

1447–1448. The Bishop Heber College Magazine, Vol. 18, Nos. 1 and 3. A quarterly. Edited by the Principal of the College. pp. 64 and 75, respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1929. [16th August 1928 and 6th March 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 5–4 each.

[Last issue (Vol. 18, No. 2), noticed in entry No. 1142 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1929.]

V. Śivaprakāśam, Co-operative Printing Publishing Society, Trichinopoly. 500 and 600 copies respectively.

1449. (The) Bishop Heber School Magazine, Vol. 9, No. 1. Edited by S. K. Dōvaśikhāmaṇi. pp. 55. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1929. [17th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1509 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Sundararājulu, Śrī Nilayam Press, Trichinopoly. 450 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1450–1452. (The) Educational Review. Vol. 25, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 64, 56 and 62 respectively. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1929. [13th July, 3rd and 31st August 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1024 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 700 copies each.

1453–1454. (The) Girl Guides News Sheet, Vol. 2, No. 12 and Vol. 3, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by Mrs. McClenaghan. pp. 18 and 12 respectively. Published by the Hogarth Press: Madras. 1929. [31st August and 18th September 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1026 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1455–1458. (The) Indian Educator. Vol. 5, Nos. 5 to 8. Edited by V. Ārāvamuda Ayyangār. pp. 66, 68, 60 and 64 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [29th May, 14th July, 3rd and 26th August 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1029 of the previous catalogue.]

T. E. Virarāghava Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 1,000 copies each.

1459. (The) Indian Girl Guide Review. Vol. 3, No. 3. Edited by Miss Barlee. pp. 20. Published by the Hogarth Press: Madras. 1929. [22nd July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1030 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1460–1462. (The) Madras Agricultural Journal. Vol. 17, Nos. 6 to 8. Edited (No. 6) by V. Muttusvāmi Ayyar and Nos. 7 and 8. by B. Viśvanath. pp. 28, 35 and 43 respectively. Published by the College: Coimbatore. 1929. [27th July, 12th and 23rd September 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1035 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 300, 400 and 400 copies respectively.]

1463. (The) Madras Christian College Magazine, Vol. 9, No. 3. Edited by Rev. A. S. Woodburne. pp. 76. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [25th July 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1158 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1929.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1464. (The) Madras Forest College Magazine, Vol. 13, No. 4. Edited by G. Visvanāthan. pp. 46. Published by C. R. F. Williams: Coimbatore. 1929. [12th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1037 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 240 copies.

1465. (The) Madras Law College Magazine, Vol. 4, No. 2. Edited by S. Veṅkaṭarāmayyār. pp. 106. Published by the L. C. U. Committee: Madras. 1929. [10th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1160 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1929.]

Solden & Co., Madras. 900 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1466-1468. (The) Mangalore Magazine, Vol. 7, No. 2. Bulletin, Nos. 7 and 8. Edited by Rev. M. Coelho, S.J. pp. 19 and 17 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1929. [8th July and 16th August, 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1039 of the previous catalogue.]

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,250 copies each.

1469. (The) Magazine, Vol. 18, No. 1. Edited by Rev. C. Ligh, S.J. pp. 70. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1929. [10th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1162 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1929.]

Rev. Br. Jeseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,300 copies.

1470. Our Home Magazine, July 1929. Edited by N. R. Kēdāri Rao. pp. 31. Published by the Śrī Rāmakriṣṇa Students' Home: Madras. 1929. [5th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1041 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M. E. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1471. Our Little Paper, Vol. 18, No. 1. Edited by C. Svāminātban. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Trivandram. 1929. [12th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1042 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 700 copies.

1472-1483. (The) Scholar, Vol. 3, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 (with annual for 1928) to 10. Edited by E. H. Paramēśvaran. pp. 42, 48, 138, 52, 56, 50, 50, 42, 50, 44, 47 and 50, respectively. Published by the editor: Palghat. 1928 and 1929. [30th August, September, October, November, December 1928, 30th January, February, March, April, May, June and July 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each. (Vol. 4, No. 1 alone 12 annas].

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1405 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928].

Kriṣṇā Printing Works, Palghat. 1,400 copies each. (Vol. 4, No. 1. 4,000 copies and Nos. 8 to 10, 1,300 copies each.)

1484-1486. (The) South Indian Teacher, Vol. 2, Nos. 6 to 8. Edited by S. K. Yajñanārāyaṇa Ayyar. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [27th June, 25th July and August 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1047 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies each.

1487-1489. (The) Student, Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 7 (5 & 6 in one). Edited by T. E. V. Śarma. pp. 44, 32 and 24, respectively. Published by the editor: Chingleput. 1929. [6th May, 4th July, 15th August 1929 respectively]. 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1049 of the previous catalogue.]

T. E. V. Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 1,000 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1490-1491. (The) Sunflower, Nos. 25 and 27. Edited by Miss A. L. Jackson. pp. 30 each. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1929. [28th March and 27th July 1929, respectively]. 8vo. 1st edition. Price not known.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1273 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1927.]

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 600 and 450 copies, respectively.

1492. Vyāyām, Vol. 1, No. 1. A quarterly journal of Physical Education. pp. 32. Published by the National Y.M.C.A. School of Physical Education and its Old Boys' Association: Madras. 1929. [16th August 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 1,200 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

1493. (The) Catholic Educational Review, Vol. 9, No. 2. Edited by C. J. Varkey. pp. 116. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1929. [27th August 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1053 of the previous catalogue.]

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION.

1494-1495. கதாரஞ்சனி. [Kadārañcani. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 6 (Nos. 5 and 6, in one). Devoted to the publication of works on fiction.] Edited by S. Selvarāju Reḍḍi. pp. 48 and 96 respectively. Published by Selvam & Co.: St. Thomas' Mount. 1929. [30th April and 26th June 1929 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1057 of the previous catalogue.]

S. P. Mary Ammāḷ, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1496-1498. மனமோகினி. [Manamōhini. Vol. 8, Nos. 5 to 7. Devoted to the publication of amusing stories.] pp. 80 each. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1929. [1st of every month.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1062 of the previous catalogue.]

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1499-1501. செந்தமிழ். [Śentamiḻ. Vol. 27. Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil Literature.] Edited by T. Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1929. [12th and 30th July and 30th August 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1065 of the previous catalogue.]

Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura. 500 copies each.

1502-1519. செந்தமிழ்ச் செல்வி. [Śentamiḻc celvi. Vol. 6, No. 1 to Vol. 7, No. 6. Devoted to topics relating to Tamil Literature.] Edited by K. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai. pp. 64 each. Published by V. Subbayya: Madras. [January, February, March, April, May, June, July, August, September, October, November and December 1928 and January, February, March, April, May and June 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1491 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

C. Munisāmi Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—LAW.

1520–1522. All India Law Journal (Tamil). Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 4. Edited by M. S. Pārthasārathi Ayyangār. pp. 64 each. Published by the editor: Trivellore. 1929. [24th May, 24th June and 30th July 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1066 of the previous catalogue.]

C. A. Śivabhūṣaṇa Mudali, Ānanda Printing Works, Trivellore. 500 copies each.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

1523–1526. ஆரோக்கிய தீபிகை. [Ārōggiya Dīpikai. Vol. 5, No. 10 and Vol. 6, Nos. 4 to 6. 'The Health': a monthly medical journal.] Edited by U. Rāma Rao and U. Kriṣṇa Rao. pp. (1st No.) 20 and (the rest) 32 each. Published by U. Rāma Rao: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [5th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue Vol. 6, No. 3 noticed in serial No. 1069 of the previous catalogue.]

(1st No.) T. S. Viśvanātha Ayyar, Svadēśamitran Branch Press (and the rest) People's Printing and Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. (1st No.) 3,000 and (the rest) 1,000 copies each.

1527–1528. மருத்துவன். [Maruttuvan. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 9 (Nos. 8 and 9, in one). Devoted to Indian Medicine.] Edited by S. S. Ānandam. pp. 28 and 64, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [15th April and 28th June 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1070 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Murugēśa Mudali, Subrahmanya Vilāsam Press, Madras. No. of copies, not known.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1529–1532. அமிர்தகுணபோதினி. [Amirtaguna Bōdini. (Vol. 4), Nos. 39 to 42. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānujalu Nāyuḍu. pp. 56 each. Published by T. Rājagōpāl Mudali: Madras. [17th May, 19th July, 16th August and 16th September 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1073 of the previous catalogue.]

T. Rājagōpāl Mudali, Amritaguna Bōdhini Press, Madras. 7,000 copies.

1533–1535. ஆனந்தபோதினி. [Ānanda Bōdini. Vol. 14, No. 12 to Vol. 15, No. 2. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudali. pp. 72 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [14th June, 16th July and 16th August 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1076 of the previous catalogue.]

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 20,000 copies each.

1536–1539. அருணகிரி. [Arunagiri. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 to 6. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by S. R. M. Rāmanāthan pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Pallatur. [16th May, 16th June, 19th July and 29th August 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

S. R. M. Rāmanātha Mudali, Śeṅgundar Press, Pallatur. 800, 800 and 765 copies, respectively.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1540–1542. பாரதி. [Bārati. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 8 (Nos. 6 and 7, in one). A monthly miscellany.] Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasāmi. pp. 80, 96 and 80, respectively. Published by the editor: Uttamapalayam. 1929. [30th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1084 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Subrahmanyam, Ānanda Press, Uttamapalayam. 2,000 copies each.

1543–1546. பொக்கிஷ பரணி. [Bokkiṣa Barani. Vol. 5, No. 12 to Vol. 6, No 3. 'Treasure Chest': a journal for boys and girls.] Edited by P. Rāmaśēṣan. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [29th June, 19th July, 10th August and 3rd September 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. As. 1-6 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1086 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 400 copies each.

1547. சிந்தாமணி. [Cintāmaṇi. Vol.5, No. 12. A monthly journal for the advancement of women.] Edited by Sister V. Bālammāl. pp. 64. Published by the editress: Madras. 1929. [24th July 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1089 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrīnivāsavaradācāri & Co., Madras. 5,000 copies.

1548–1549. தேவாங்க மஹாஜோதி. [Dēvāṅga Mahājōti. Vol. 4, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one) and 5 and 6 (in one). A monthly miscellany.] Edited by D. V. Gōpālayya. pp. 48 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [1st July and 1st September 1929] respectively. 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1092 of the previous catalogue.]

D. V. Gōpālayya, Bālacandra Press, Madras. 600 copies each.

1550–1552. கிராம போதினி. [Girāma Bōdini. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 4 (Nos. 3 and 4, in one). Devoted to rural matters.] Edited by S. K. Rāmaliṅgam Pillai. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Nettur. 1928 and 1929. [September and December 1928 and May 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

T. R. Subbayya Pillai, Mīnākṣi Press, Tenkasi. 1,000 copies each.

1553. கிராமானுகூலன். [Girāmānukūlan. Vol. 2, No. 11. A monthly miscellany] Edited by N. Āpatsahāya Ayyar. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1929. [25th August 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1093 of the previous catalogue.]

Kuppusāmi Pillai, Lord Ripon Press, Kumbakonam. 1,500 copies.

1554–1555. இந்தியன். [Indiyan. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 7 and 8 (in one). A monthly miscellany.] Edited by K. Veṅkaṭa Rāo. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Nallampalli. 1928 and 1929 [11th and 23rd August 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue (Vol. 1, No. 6) noticed in serial No. 1095 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Gōvindarājan, Veṅkaṭēśa Press, Salem, and Rāmacandra Dāsji, Tirupati Mahant's Press, Madras. 500 and 600 copies, respectively.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1556–1558. இராஜகுல தீபிகை. [Irājakula Dīpikai. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by J. R. Raṅga Rāju. pp. 22, 22 and 20, respectively. Published by the editor: Saidapet. 1929. [8th July, 15th August and 16th September 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1098 of the previous catalogue.]

J. R. Raṅga Rāju, Rāju Press, Saidapet. 1,000 copies each.

1559. ஞானசாகரம். [Jñānasāgaram. Vol, 14, Nos. 7 and 8 (in one). Devoted to literature. philosophy and religion.] Edited by Svāmi Vēdācalam. pp. 60. Published by the editor: Pallavaram. [12th July 1929] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1230 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1929.]

Svāmi Vēdācalam, T. M. Press, Pallavaram. 120 copies.

1560–1561. கலாநிதி. [Kalānidi. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by R. Vaidyanātha Sarma. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Tettagudi. 1929. [16th July and 31st August 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1099 of the previous catalogue.]

Cintāmaṇi Ammāl, Edward Press, Tiruvarur. 1,500 and 2,000 copies, respectively.

1562–1567. கலாநிலயம். [Kalānilayam. Vol. 1, Nos. 47 to 52. A weekly miscellany.] Edited by E. Kumarayya. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [Every Thursday.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 7–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1193 of the cata ogue for the quarter ending December 1928.]

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 700 copies each.

1568. கமருஸ்ஸமான். [Kamarussamān. Vol. 3, No. 6. Devoted to Muslim interests.] Edited by S. E. M. Moulāna. pp 24. Published by the editor: Kayalpatam. 1929. [7th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1104 of the previous catalogue.]

R. A. Gaffur Sāhib, Mīrāniya Press, Tinnevelly. 250 copies each.

1569–1571. கருணீக மித்திரன். [Karunīka Mittiran. Vol. 5, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one) 6 and 7 (in one), and 8. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by T. Duraisāmi Pillai. pp. 68, 52, and 32, respectively. Published by M. Saravaṇam Pillai: Madras. 1929. [12th February, 26th July and 26th August 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue (Vol. 5, No. 5) noticed in serial No. 1107 of the previous catalogue.]

C. Jayarām Nāyuḍu, Aurora Press, Madras. 1,200, 1,300 and 1,200 copies respectively.

1572–1574. கிருஷிகன். [Kiruṣikan. Vol. 12, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to agriculture and allied subjects.] Edited by J. Selvaraṅga Rāju. pp. 25, 28 and 24 respectively. Published by J. R. Raṅga Rāju: Saidapet. 1929. [17th July, 16th August and 18th September 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1110 of the previous catalogue.]

J. R. Raṅga Rāju, Rāju Press, Saidapet. 2,000 copies each.

1575–1585. லக்ஷ்மி. [Lakṣmi. Vol. 5, No. 10 to Vol. 6, No. 8. A monthly miscellany devoted to the advancement of the Tamilians.] Edited by K. S. Sundarar. pp. 40, 32, 32, 32, 40, 40, 40, 40, 40, 40 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928 and 1929. [30th May, 29th June, 30th July, 30th October, 29th November, and 30th December 1928 and 30th January, 27th February, 30th March, 29th April and 31st May 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1124 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1928.]

K. S. Sundarar, Muttayya Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

1586–1591. நாடார்குலமித்திரன். [Nāḍārkula Mittiran. Vol. 10, Nos. 43 to 48. A weekly journal advancing the cause of the *Nāḍār* community.] Edited by S. A. Muttu Nāḍār. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Arupukota. 1929. [Every Monday.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1131 of the previous catalogue.]

S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Arupukota. 860 copies each.

1592–1593. பிரஜாநுகூலன். [Pirajānukūlan. Vol. 23, Nos. 7 to 9. (Nos. 7 and 8, in one.) A monthly miscellany.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānujalu Nāyuḍu. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1929. [30th July and 27th August 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1137 of the previous catalogue.]

J. R. Raṅga Rāju, Rāju Press, Saidapet. 600 copies respectively.

1594–1596. பித்தன். [Pittan. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by K. M. Rāmasāmi and Muttusāmi. pp. 32 each. Published by M. P. Periyasāmi: Madras. [5th and 27th July and 31st August 1929 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1141 of the previous catalogue.]

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 500, 600 and 600 copies respectively.

1597. ராஜேஸ்வரி. [Rājēsvari. Vol. 1, No. 8. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by S. G. Rāmaliṅga Ayyar. pp. 24. Published by M. V. Kriṣṇa Ayyar: Madura. 1928. [20th December 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue (Vol. 1, No. 12) noticed in serial No. 1142 of the previous catalogue.]

M. V. Kriṣṇa Ayyar, Naṭanagōpāl Press, Madura. 500 copies.

1598–1600. ரெட்டிகுல ராணி. Reḍḍikula Rāṇi. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5. Devoted to the advancement of the *Reḍḍi* community.] Edited by P. Bālasundara Reḍḍi. pp. 36 each. Published by the editor: Villupuram. 1929. [16th July, 9th August and 21st September 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1144 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Gōpālakriṣṇan, Rukmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Villupuram. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1601–1604. ரூரல் இந்தியா. [Rūral Indiyā. Vol. 4, Nos. 5 to 9 (Nos. 5 and 6, in one). Devoted to agriculture and allied topics.] Edited by A. Sāminātha Ayyar. pp. 32, 44, 34 and 32 respectively. Published by A. Rājagōpāla Reḍḍi: Madras. 1929. [25th June, 19th July, 15th August and 14th September 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1148 of the previous catalogue.]

T. E. V. Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput 500 copies each.

1605–1606. செல்வக்களஞ்சியம். [Śelvakkaḷañciyam. Vol. 4, Nos. 5 and 6 (in one) and 7 and 8 (in one). A monthly miscellany.] Edited by R. S. Pati. pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Madura. [20th July and 15th September 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1150 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 500 copies each.

1607–1609. செங்குந்த மித்திரன். [Śeṅkunda Mittiran. Vol. 3, Nos. 7 to 9. Devoted to the advancement of the *Śeṅkundar* community.] Edited by M. Ṣanmukhasundara Mudali. pp. 40 each. Published by T. N. Sabhāpati Mudali: Madras. [15th July, 15th August and 20th September 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1154 of the previous catalogue.]

T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. 6,000 copies each.

1610. வன்னிகுல க்ஷத்திரியன். [Vannikula Kṣattiriyan. Vol. 2, Nos. 7 and 8 (in one). Devoted to the advancement of the *Vannikula Kṣatriya* community.] Edited by A. C. Bālasundara Nāyakar. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [29th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1157 of the previous catalogue.]

N. Gaṇapati Nāyakar, Universal Printing Works, Madras. 750 copies.

1611. வேளாள மித்திரன். [Vēḷāḷa Mittiran. Vol. 2, Nos. 5 and 6 (in one). Devoted to the advancement of the *Vēḷāḷa* community.] Edited by M. A. Bālasubrahmaṇya Mudali. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1929. [28th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1159 of the previous catalogue.]

C. R. Rāmānuja Dēśikam, Dēśabandhu Press, Coimbatore. 750 copies.

1612–1613. விமோசனம். [Vimōcanam. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. Devoted to 'Prohibition'.] Edited by C. Rājagōpālācāri. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Tiruchengode. [13th August and 14th September 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

Harihara Śarma, Hindi Pracāra Press, Madras. 2,000 and 2,500 copies respectively.

1614. விவேகபோதினி. [Vivēka Bōdini. Vol. 20, No. 4. Devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. Kuppusāmi Ayyar. pp 32. Published by Alliance Co.: Madras. 1928. [20th August 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3–8 yearly.

[Last issue (Vol. 20, No. 6) noticed in serial No. 1161 of the previous catalogue.]

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1615–1617. வியாபாரி. [Viyāpāri. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly.] Edited by K. S. Sundarar. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [15th April, 15th May and 15th June 1929, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. No. 1. 6 pies (and the rest) 8 annas yearly.

K. S. Sundarar, Muttayya Press, Madras. 10,000 copies each.

1618. யாதவமித்திரன். [Yādava Mittiran. Vol. 1, No. 1. Devoted to the advancement of the *Yādava* community.] Edited by E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madura. 1929. [25th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

1619–1621. அருணோதயம். [Aruṇōdayam. July to September 1929. 'The Tamil Evangelical Lutheran monthly.'] Edited by Rev. J. Sandegren. pp. 28, 28 and 34, respectively. Published by Rev. F. Bauer: Tranquebar. 1929. [29th June, 31st July and 9th September 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1164 of the previous catalogue.]

F. Bauer, E.L.M. Press, Tranquebar. 1,200 copies each.

1622–1624. பாலியர்•மித்திரன். [Bāliyar Mittiran. July to September 1929. "The Children's Friend."] Edited by Miss Wilcox. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [8th July, 10th August and 3rd September 1929, respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 pie each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1167 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,650 2,550 and 2,600 copies respectively.

1625–1626. (The) 'Catholic Truth Instructor'. July and August 1929. Edited by Rev. A. I. Ānandu. pp. 24 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph: Trichinopoly. 1929. [6th July and 5th August 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1170 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,400 copies each.

1627–1634. தாருல் இஸ்லாம். [Dārul Islām. Vol. 11, Nos. 19 to 26. A weekly of interest to Muslims.] Edited by B. Daud Shah Sāhib. pp. 24 each. Published by the Dārul Islām Office: Madras. 1929. [Every Friday.] 4to. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1181 of the previous catalogue.]

B. Daud Shah Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,800 copies each.

1635–1637. ஹரிஸமய திவாகரம். [Harisamaya Divākaram. Vol. 6, Nos. 5 to 7. Devoted to topics relating to *Śrīvaiṣṇavism.*] Edited by A. Araṅgarāmānujam Piḷḷai. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1929 [27th July, 27th August and 24th September 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1183 of the previous catalogue.]

C. R. Bhaktavatsala Nāyuḍu, Harisamaya Divākaram Press, Madura. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

1638–1640. மாதர் போதினி. [Mādar Bōdiṉi. July to September 1929. 'The Magazine for the Home'.] Edited by Miss N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [8th July, 10th August and 3rd September 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1189 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 750 copies each.

1641–1645. மாதர் மித்திரி. [Mādar Mittiri. Vol. 42, No. 10 to Vol 43, No. 2. 'The Tamil Woman's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. H. F. Hilmer. pp. 16 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1929. [10th of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1192 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 450 copies each.

1646–1648. மாத்வ மித்திரன். [Mādva Mittiraṉ. Vol. 1, Nos. 10 to 12. A *Mādhva* monthly.] Edited by B. Raṅganāthācārya. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1929. [Every full-moon day.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1195 of the previous catalogue.]

T. S. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Janārdana Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies each.

1649–1650. முஸல்மான். [Musalmān. Vol. 7. Nos. 2 and 3. Devoted to Muslim interests.] Edited by M. E. M. Abdul Khāder Sāhib. pp. 24 and 26 respectively. Published by the editor: Tenkasi. 1929. [11th July and 3rd August 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1201 of the previous catalogue.]

R. A. Gaffur Sāhib, Mīrāniya Press, Tinnevelly. 500 copies each.

1651–1653. நல்ல ஆயன். [Nalla Āyaṉ. July to September 1929. 'The Good Pastor'.] Edited by Rev. P. Mariaselvam. pp. 40, 56 and 44, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [2nd July, 1st August and 2nd September 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1204 of the previous catalogue.]

J. Aelen, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 1,250 copies each.

1654–1655. பிரமலை சீர்திருத்தன். [Piramalai Śīrtiruttaṉ. Vol. 9, Nos. 3 and 4. 'The Piramalai Reformer'.] Edited by G. J. Adiṣṭam. pp. 8 each. Published by R. A. Dudley: Tirumangalam. 1929 [1st July and 19th August 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 14 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1208 of the previous catalogue.]

R. R. Keithahn, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 580 copies each.

1656–1658. (ஸ்ரீ) ராமகிருஷ்ண விஜயம். [(Śrī) Rāmakirusṇa Vijayam. Vol 9, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly devoted to the spread of the teachings of Saint Rāmakriṣṇa Paramahamsa.] Edited by Svāmi Vipulānanda and K. C. Rāmasāmi. pp. 40 each. Published by the Rāmakriṣṇa Maṭh: Madras. [29th June, 14th and 31st August 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1211 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,100 copies each.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

1659–1660. சமரச மார்க்கம். [Samarasa Mārggam. Vol. 2, Nos. 8 and 9 (in one) and 10. A Theosophical monthly.] Edited by S. V. Kanakasabhai Piḷḷai. pp. 24 each. Published by A. Śokkaliṅgam Piḷḷai: Tenkasi. 1929. [28th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1213 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Śokkaliṅgam Piḷḷai, Mīnākṣi Press, Tenkasi. 400 and 300 copies, respectively.

1661–1663. சத்தியதூதன். [Sattiya Dūtaṉ. July to September 1929. 'The Messenger of Truth'.] Edited by Rev. M. Solomon. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [8th July, 10th August and 3rd September 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1216 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,400, 1,350 and 1,400 copies, respectively.

1664–1665. ——— Vol. 15, Nos. 7 and 8 [Formerly known as St. Anthony's Messenger.] Edited by Rev. L. Bechu. pp. 22 and 30, respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1929. [30th June and 30th July 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1220 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 370 copies each.

1666–1668. சத்தியநேசன். [Śattiya Nēśaṉ. Vol. 4, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly journal of interest to Roman Catholics.] Edited by M. P. Kulandaisāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 48 each. Published by Śelvam & Co.: St. Thomas' Mount. 1929. [30th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1223 of the previous catalogue.]

S. P. Mary Ammāḷ, Śatya Nēśan Press, Madras. 3,500 copies each.

1669–1672. சத்திய வேத போதகம். [Sattiya Vēda Bōdakam. Nos. 12 to 15. A Christian monthly.] Edited by S. Japaratnam. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [14th June, 5th and 20th July, and 16th September 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, not known.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1226 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,100 copies each.

1673–1675. சேசுநாதருடைய திரு இருதயத் தூதன். [Śēśunātaruḍaiya Tiru Irudayad Dūtaṉ. July to September 1929. 'The Messenger of the Sacred Heart'.] Edited by Rev. A. I. Ānandu. pp. 40, 42 and 42 respectively. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph: Trichinopoly. 1929. [27th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1231 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 6,300 copies each.

1676–1678. சித்தாந்தம். [Siddāntam. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 to 8. Devoted to the advancement of the *Śaiva Siddhānta.*] Edited by M. Bālasubrahmaṇya Mudali. pp. 24 each. Published by the Śaiva Siddhānta Mahāsamājam: Madras. 1929. [10th July and 10th August 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1234 of the previous catalogue.]

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

1679–1682. 'Tinnevelly Diocesan Magazine'. June to September 1929. Edited by G. T. Simeon. pp. 24, 24, 23 and 28 respectively. Published by the Literature Sub-Committee of the Diocesan Council: Tinnevelly. 1929. [20th June, 1st August, 2nd and 10th September 1929 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1237 of the previous catalogue.]

A. S. Pāṇḍiyan, Lawley Electric Press, Tanjore. 1,250 copies each.

1683. வேத போத மாதர் தோழி. [Vēda Bōda Mādar Tōḻi. Vol. 1, No. 2. '(The) Magazine for Christian Workers'.] Edited by Miss Horwood. pp. 48. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [11th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1238 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1684. விஜ்ஞான பாஸ்கரன். [Vijñāna Bāskaraṉ. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). A religious monthly.] Edited by T. K. Srīnivāsācārya. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Madras. [29th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1239 of the previous catalogue.]

P. S. Muttuswāmi Piḷḷai, Bhaktisāra Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1685–1686. சோதிட மித்திரன். [Sōtiḍa Mittiraṉ. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A fortnightly devoted to astrology.] Edited by M. V. Raṅgasāmi Mudali. pp. 8 and 4, respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. [23rd October and 14th December 1927, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

K. Legumaṉṉa Gouṇḍar, Śattivaḍivēl Press, Coimbatore. 500 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1687–1689. ஆரம்பாசிரியன். [Ārambāśiriyaṉ. Vol. 5, Nos. 6 to 8. 'The Elementary Teacher.'] Edited by S. Dharmaliṅga Nāyakar. pp. 32, 40 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [1st July, 10th August and 1st September 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1243 of the previous catalogue.]

T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. 750, 500 and 500 copies respectively.

1690–1691. திருக்குடும்பப் பாடசாலையில் மலரும் போதனாவிஷயப் பூங்கொத்து. [Tirukkuṭumbap Pāṭaśālaiyil Malarum Bōdanāvişayap Pūṅgottu. Vol. 19, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly magazine of the R. C. Training School, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. R. Jñānaprakāśam. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1929. [29th July and 16th August 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1248 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 350 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION.

1692–1694. భారత కథా నిధి. [Bhārata Kathā Nidhi. Vol. 4, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly journal containing moral stories.] Edited by A. Śēṣācārya and V. Śrīnivāsācārya. pp. 22, 22 and 24, respectively. Published by M. Rāmasubbayya Ceṭṭi: Proddutur. 1929. [2nd July, 1st of August and September 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1251 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Balarām Singh, Kanyakā Paramēśvarī Press, Proddutur. 550, 500 and 500 copies respectively.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

1695–1697. భారతి. [Bhārati. Vol. 6, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly illustrated journal devoted to literature.] Edited by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu. pp. 174, 176 and 154, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [8th of July and August and 9th September 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1254 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 2,300 copies each.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1698–1699. ఆంధ్రవైద్యసమ్మేళన పత్రిక. [Āndhra Vaidya Sammēḷana Patrika. Vol. 9, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal devoted to the promotion of the Āyurvēdic system of medicine.] Edited by V. Śaṅkara Śāstri. pp. 40 and 54, respectively. Published by D. S. Nārāyaṇa: Bezwada. 1929. [10th of July and August 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1258 of the previous catalogue.]

D. S. Nārāyaṇa, Bhavānī Press, Bezwada. 750 copies each.

1700–1703. ఆరోగ్య ప్రకాశిక. [Ārōgya Prakāśika. Vol. 4, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 5, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao. pp. 30, 30, 30 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [10th of March, April, May and June 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1260 of the previous catalogue.]

Bhōja Rao Kalmadi. Peoples' Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1704–1706. ఆరోగ్య ప్రకాశిని. [Ārōgya Prakāśini. Vol. 3, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly health journal.] Edited by M. Rāghavācāryulu. pp. 16, each. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1929. [1st of July, August and September 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1263 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 400 copies each.

1707–1709. ఆయుర్వేద చంద్రిక. [Āyurvēda Candrika. Vol. 5, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by D. Rāmakrisṇayya. pp. 18, 20 and 18 respectively. Published by the editor: Nellore. 1929. [10th and 18th of May, and 7th July 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1385 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1929.]

D. Rāmakrisṇayya, Āndhra Rañjani Press Nellore. 300 copies each.

TELUGU—MEDICINE—*concld.*

1710. కౌమోదకి. [Kaumōdaki. Vol. 1, No. 5. A fortnightly journal devoted to the promotion of Ayurvedic system of medicine.] Edited by G. Harisarvōttama Rao and K. Subrahmanya Sarma. pp. 8. Published by the editors: Nandyal. 1929. [22nd June 1929.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1267 of the previous catalogue.]

Raja Cina Subbarāyuḍu Ceṭṭi, Kanyakā Paramēśvarī Press, Proddutur. 300 copies.

1711–1713. ప్రకృతి. [Prakṛiti. Vol. 10, No. 12 and Vol. 11, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to the art of natural living and methods of healing.] Edited by N. Hanumayya. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1929. [3rd July, 2nd August and 1st September 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1270 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 300 copies each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1714–1716. అభినవ సరస్వతి. [Abhinava Sarasvati. Vol. 21, Nos. 2 to 5 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature and religion.] Edited by J. Paṭṭābhirāma Sāstri. pp. 42, 24 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Janapadu. 1929. [19th July, 14th and 30th of August 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1273 of the previous catalogue.]

I. Bhīmaśaṅkaram, Candrika Press, Guntur. 300 copies.

1717–1719. అగ్నికుల ప్రబోధిని. [Agnikula Prabōdhini. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly journal devoted to the interests of the *Āndhra Agnikula Kṣatriya* community.] Edited by K. Satyarāju. pp. 32, each. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1929. [29th June, 11th of August and September 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1275 of the previous catalogue.

G. Veṅkaṭasvāmi, Sāvitrī Press, Cocanada. 500 copies each.

1720–1721. అగ్నికుల ప్రకాశిక. [Agnikula Prakāśika. Vol. 4, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of the *Agnikula Kṣatriya* community.] Edited by P. Lakṣmanasvāmi Varma. pp. 32, each. Published by the editor: Coringa. 1929. [14th July and 7th August 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1278 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Varma, Cōringa Āyurvēdic Printing Works, Cocanada. 250 copies each.

1722–1732. ఐంద్రావతి. [Aindrāvati. Vol. 3, Nos. 4 to 15 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A weekly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by V. Śaṅkara Śarma. pp. 12 each (Nos. 6 to 14) 16 (Nos. 4 and 5) and 10 the remaining issue. Published by the editor: Pattikonda. 1929. [Every Friday.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1287 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Śaṅkara Śarma, Aindrāvati Press, Pattikonda. 380 copies each (Nos. 4 and 5, 7 and 9) 400 copies each (Nos. 8, 10 and 11) 360 copies (No. 6) and the rest 450 copies each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1733–1735. అర్చక పత్రిక. [Arcaka Patrika. Vol. 2, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 3, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to the interests of the *Arcaka* community.] Edited by V. Śrīnivāsācārya. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1929. [July, August and September 1929, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1292 of the previous catalogue.]

D. S. Nārāyaṇa, Bhavānī Press, Bezwada. 950 copies each.

1736–1737. ఆర్య ప్రకాశిక. [Ārya Prakāśika, Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal devoted to social upheaval.] Edited by Gh. Cidambarayya. pp. 12 and 15 respectively. Published by the editor: Jammalamadugu (Cuddapah district). 1929. [15th of June and August 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1293 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Balarām Singh, Kanyakā Paramēśvarī Press, Proddutur. 600 copies each.

1738–1740. బ్రహ్మానందిని. [Brahmānandini. Vol. 4, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous matters of public interest.] Edited by K. Śēṣa Śāstri. pp. 28, 28 and 26, respectively. Published by G. Veṅkōba Rao: Proddutur, 1929. [1st of June, July and August 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Previous issue not published.]

G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānakī Printing Works, Proddutur. 500 copies each.

1741–1743. గ్రంథాలయ సర్వస్వము. [Granthālaya Sarvasvamu. Vol. 7, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one) an Vol. 8, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to the expansion of the Library movement.] Edited by I. Veṅkaṭaramaṇayya. pp. 24, 16 and 16, respectively. Published by K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya: Bezwada, 1929. [May, June, July and August 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1297 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 600 copies each.

1744–1746. గృహలక్ష్మి. [Grihalakṣmi. Vol. 2, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly journal relating the topics on the advancement of women.] Edited by Dr. K. N. Kēsari. pp. 100, 98, and 96, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [1st of July, August and September 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1300 of the previous catalogue.]

Dr. K. N. Kēsari, Lōdhra Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1747–1749. హిందూ సుందరి. [Hindū Sundari Vol. 24, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal devoted to the betterment of Hindu women.] Edited by B. Śēṣamma. pp. 35, 36 and 36, respectively. Published by the editor: Cocanada, 1929. [18th July, 19th of August and September 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1303 of the previous catalogue.]

B. Śēṣamma, Vidyārthinī Samāj Press, Cocanada. 450 copies each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1750–1752. కృష్ణా సహకార పత్రము. [Kṛiṣṇā Sahakāra Patramu. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly sheet dealing with Co-operative Banks.] Edited by M. Satyanārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Masulipatam, 1929. [1st of June, July and August 1929, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1308 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvanī Press, Masulipatam. 590, 530 and 520 copies, respectively.

1753–1754. మురళి. [Muraḷi. Vol. 3, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly journal devoted to religious and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by M. Narasimhamūrti. pp. 14 and 16, respectively. Published by the editor: Chicacole, 1929. [30th June and 5th of August 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1311 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Kāmayya, Pañcānana Printing Works, Sompeta. 250 copies each.

1755–1756. ప్రబోధిని. [Prabōdhini. Vol. 9, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to miscellaneous topics.] Edited by V. Nirañjana Śāstri. pp. 26 and 24 respectively. Published by R. Cancayya: Tenali. 1929. [May and June 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

C. Veṅkatarāmayya, Rajatā Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies each.

1757–1759. ప్రజాబంధు. [Prajā Bandhu. Vol. 7, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by A. Raṅganātha Mudaliar. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [25th July, 14th and 29th of August 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Vol. 6 and Vol. 7, Nos. 1 and 2, not received for registration while Vol. 5, No. 12, noticed in serial No. 1846 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928.]

A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,200 copies each.

1760–1763. రైతాంగము. [Raitāngamu. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 10. A monthly journal devoted to the promotion of Agriculture.] Edited by B. T. Narasimhācāri. pp. 36 each. Published by M. K. Mūrti: Madras. 1929. [20th of April, May, June and July 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1317 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Sambanda Mudali, Māṇikya Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1764–1766. రెడ్డి రాణి. [Reḍḍi Rāṇi. Vol. 6, Nos. 5 to 7. An illustrated monthly devoted to the interests of the *Reḍḍi* community.] Edited by M. Satti Reḍḍi. pp. 40, 46 and 42 respectively. Published by the editor: Rayavaram. 1929. [31st May, 30th June and 31st July 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1320 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1767–1769. రూరలు ఇండియా. [Rūralu Indiya. Vol. 4, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly magazine of the Madras Forest Panchayats.] Edited by A. Svāminātha Ayyar. pp. 30, 30 and 32 respectively. Published by A. Rājagōpāla Reḍḍi: Madras. 1929. [1st and 25th of July and 15th August 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1324 of the previous catalogue.]

T. E. V. Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 700 copies each.

1770. సహకారము. [Sahakāramu. Vol. 8, Nos. 10, 11 and 12 and Vol. 9, Nos. 1 and 2 (all in one). A monthly devoted to topics on Co-operation.] Edited by G. Rāmacandruḍu. pp. 163, Published by K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya: Bezwada. 1929. [15th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 yearly.

Previous issues not received for registration.

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

1771–1775. సహకార పత్రిక. [Sahakāra Patrika Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 7. A monthly devoted to topics on Co-operation.] Edited by M. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Rao. pp. 53, 63, 46, 63 and 74 respectively. Published by the editor: Nellore. 1929. [15th of May, June, July, August and September, 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1331 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Rao, Rāmakṛiṣṇa Press, Nellore. 600, 600, 600, 600 and 650 copies respectively.

1776–1777. సహకార సమ్మేళన పత్రిక. [Sahakāra Sammēḷana Patrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal dealing with Co-operative Societies.] Edited by N. Satyanarayana. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Alamuru (East Godavari district) 1929. [28th July and 9th August 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

M. Satyanārāyaṇa Reḍḍi, Reḍḍi Press, Ramachandrapur. 500 copies each.

1778–1779. సెట్టి బలిజ. [Seṭṭibalija. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 3. A monthly journal devoted to the interests of the *Seṭṭibalija* community.] Edited by K. Sūryanārāyaṇa. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Amalapuram. 1929. [8th June and 10th September 1929 respectively.] 4 to, 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1822 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]

M. V. Narasāvadhāni, Navamālikā Press, Razole. 1,000 copies each.

1780–1782. వైఖానస పత్రిక. [Vaikhānasa Patrika. Vol. 11, Nos. 8 to 15 except Nos. 10 and 11. (Nos. 8 and 9 in one, Nos. 12 and 13 in one and No. 14 and 15 in one.) A fortnightly journal devoted to the interests of the *Vaikhānasa* sect.] Edited by D. Raṅgācarya. pp. 20, 26 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Egavaripalem. 1929. [22nd June, 20th August and 18th September 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1334 of the previous catalogue.]

D. Raṅgācarya, Vaikhānasa Press, Egavaripalem. 250 copies each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1783–1785. వాసవి. [Vāsavi. Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to the interests of Ārya Vaiśya Yuvajana Society.] Edited by T. V. Bhagavat. pp. 40, 8, and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [3rd of July, August and September 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1337 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. 2,300 copies each.

1786–1788. విద్యానంద. [Vidyānanda. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by S. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri. pp. 52, 44 and 44 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [15th of June, July and August 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1340 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vidyānanda Press, Madras. 300 copies each.

1789–1791. వివేకవతి. [Vivēkavati. Vol. 20, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal for the home.] Edited by Mrs. M. A. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 24 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [7th July, 8th August and 3rd September 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1343 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,840 copies each.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

1792–1793. ఆదిశైవ పత్రిక. [Ādiśaiva Patrika. Vol. 5. Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly devoted to the amelioration of the *Ādi Śaiva* sect.] Edited by Puruṣōttam Gurukkal. pp. 32 and 30, respectively. Published by the editor: Cilumuru. 1929. [May and June 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1348 of the previous catalogue,]

C. Veṅkataramayya, Rajata Press, Tenali. 400 copies each.

1794–1795. ఆంధ్ర లూథరన్. [Āndhra Lūtharan. Vol. 10, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by P. B. Paul. pp. 72 and 56, respectively. Published by the U. L. C. M. Council: Guntur. 1929. [14th June and 22nd July 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1352 of the previous catalogue.]

William Bembower, U. C. L. M. Press, Guntur, 2,000 copies each.

1796–1798. బాలమిత్ర. [Bāla Mitra. Vol. 16, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly magazine.] Edited by Miss L. G. Craig. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [9th July, 10th August and 8th September 1929, respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1355 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 6,500, 6,300, 6,600 copies respectively.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

1799–1801. భక్తి సంజీవిని. [Bhakti Sañjīvini. Vol. I, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal dealing with religious and philosophical themes.] Edited by V. Subba Rao. pp. 68, 48 and 48, respectively. Published by the editor: Ontimetta. 1929 [25th of June, July and August 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1361 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Chinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras. 1,200 copies each.

1802–1804. బ్రాహ్మణ పత్రిక. [Brāhmaṇa Patrika. Vol. 3, Nos. 2 to 5. (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). A monthly devoted to the interests of the Brahmin community.] Edited by S. V. Raṅgācārya. pp. 20, 16 and 24, respectively. Published by the editor: Mambalam (Saidapet). 1929. [6th and 30th of July and 15th August 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1362 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Gōvindasāmi Ceṭṭi, Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1805–1807. దివ్యజ్ఞాన దీపిక. [Divyajñāna Dīpika. Vol. 20, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by C. Rāmayya. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Adyar. 1929. [3rd July, 14th August and 5th September 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1366 of the previous catalogue.]

A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,100 copies each.

1808–1810. జప అపోస్తుల సభ మాస పత్రిక. [Japa Apōstula Sabha Māsa Patrika. July, August and September. A monthly leaflet of Apostleship of Prayer.] pp. 12 each. Published by the St. Joseph's Convent: Waltair. 1929. [1st and 27th of July and 27th August 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1369 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Durga Rao, V.R.C. Press, Vizagapatam. 400 copies each.

1811. Junior Sunday School Quarterly. Vol. 3, No. 2. Edited by Mrs. A. M. Boggs. pp. 39. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [2nd July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1371 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 180 copies.

1812. క్రైస్తవ నిరీక్షణ. [Kraistava Nirīkṣaṇa. Vol. 4, Nos. 5 and 6 (in one). Formerly known as 'Kalyāṇadurgam Satya Dūta'.] Edited by S. Fox. pp. 10. Published by J. B. Buttrick: Madras. 1929. [22nd July 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1374 of the previous catalogue.]

G. Śrīnivāsācāri, G.S. Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

1813–1815. శాంతి. [Śānti. Vol. 2, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 3, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to religious topics.] Edited by Svāmi Rājēśvarānanda. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Totapalli Hills. 1929. [15th of July, August, and September 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1381 of the previous catalogue.]

Svāmi Rājēśvarānanda, Śānti Printing Works, Totapalli Hills. 600, 700 and 600 copies, respectively.

1816–1817. సత్సంగ పత్రిక. [Satsanga Patrika. Vol. 6, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition of Hindu Religion and Philosophy.] Edited by M. Śēṣācalam. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1929. [15th of June and July 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1384 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Śēṣācalam, Hindu Press, Masulipatam. 250, copies each.

1818–1820. సత్య దూత. [Satya Dūta. Vol. 41, Nos. 9 to 11. 'The Messenger of Truth.'] Edited by Rev. G. Kāntayya. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [8th July, 10th August and 9th September 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1387 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,900, 3,700 and 3,750 copies respectively.

1821–1822. Sunday School Teachers' Notes. April and July 1929. Formerly known as 'International Sunday School Lessons'. Edited by Rev. A. S. Abraham. pp. 24 and 20, respectively. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1929 [7th April and 7th July 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1491 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1929.]

H. F. Hilmer, Methodist Publishing House, Madras, 1,000 and 1,200 copies respectively.

1823–1827. స్వవృద్ధి. [Svavriddhi. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 6. (Nos. 5 and 6 in one.) A monthly devoted to religious topics.] Edited by P. Sūryanārāyaṇa. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1928. [15th of June, July, August, September and November 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

C. Calapati Rao, Citrapu Printing Works, Masulipatam. 250 copies each.

1828–1830. తెలుగు బాప్టిస్టు. [Telugu Bāptistu. Vol. 53, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal of the Telugu Baptist Mission.] Edited by B. Moses. pp. 24 each. Published by D. T. Rao: Bezwada. 1929. [20th of July, August and September 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1394 of the previous catalogue.]

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies each.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

1831. వార్తా ప్రకాశిక. [VārtāPrakāśika. Vol. 4, No. 5. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Miss G. Brunner. pp. 4. Published by H. F. Hilmer: Madras. 1929. [4th August 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1397 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, Methodist Publishing House, Madras. 100 copies.

1832–1834. వేకువ చుక్క. [Vēkuva Cukka. New series Vol. 11, Nos. 2 to 4. The Morning Star. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. G. Sundaram. pp. 12 each. Published by H. F. Hilmer: 1929. [9th July 1929, all issues.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1398 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, Methodist Publishing House, Madras. 650 copies each.

1835–1836. వెలుతురు. [Veluturu. Vol. 4, Nos. 8 and 9. A monthly devoted to the interests of the Roman Catholics.] Edited by Rev. B. Marianna. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Secunderabad. 1929 [2nd and 29th August 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, nil.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1401 of the previous catalogue].

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1837–1839. ఆంధ్రరాష్ట్ర ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Āndhra Rāṣṭra Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 18, Nos. 5 to 9 except No. 6. (Nos. 7 and 8 in one). An illustrated educational monthly journal formerly known as 'Prārambha Vidya.'] Edited by G. Sōmanna. pp. 24, 44 and 24 respectively. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [15th of May and August and 16th September 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1402 of the previous catalogue.]

E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 800, 650 and 600 copies respectively.

1840–1842. గ్రామ గురూపదేశిని. [Grāma Gurūpadēśini. Vol. 6, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics.] Edited by S. Bhūṣaṇam. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Tarlapadu. 1929. [9th July, 14th and 30th of August 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1404 of the previous catalogue.]

I. Bhīmaśaṅkaram, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 700 copies.

1843. కుమార బోధిని. [Kumāra Bōdhini. Vol. 4, No. 2. An illustrated educational monthly magazine.] Edited by H. Subba Rao. pp. 20. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: 1929. [16th September 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1406 of the previous catalogue.]

C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Aurora Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1844–1846. ఉపాధ్యాయ పత్రిక [Upādhyāya Patrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 to 11. (Nos. 8 and 9 in one). A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by B. E. Dēvarāj. pp. 24, 26 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Nandyal. 1929. [28th June, 27th July and 12th September 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1412 of the previous catalogue.]

P. C. Subbarāyuḍu, Kanyakā Paramēśvarī Press, Nandyal. 300 copies each.

1847–1849. విద్యా పత్రిక. [Vidyā Patrika. Vol. 6, Nos. 5 to 8. (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). A monthly journal devoted to educational themes.] Edited by D. C. Paṭṭābhirāmayya pp. 20, 20 and 22 respectively. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1929. [29th June, 20th July and 30th August 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1414 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvanī Press, Masulipatam. 400 copies each.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

1850–1851. കവനകൌമുദി. [Kavanakaumudi. Vol 24, Nos. 8 and 9. A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Krisna Vāriyar. pp. 48 each. Published by K. Krisnan Nāyar: Kottakal. 1929. [4th and 23rd July 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1418 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Krisnan Nāyar, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal. 600 copies each.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1852–1853. പരസ്പര സഹായി. [Paraspara Sahāyi. Vol. 8, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Co-operator': issued by the Malabar District Co-operative Union, Ltd.] Edited by K. Saṅkaran Nāyar. pp. 64 and 32, respectively. Published by K. V. Acyutan Nāyar: Calicut. 1929. [1st and 24th August 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1426 of the previous catalogue.]

K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 600 copies each.

1854–1855. സമൃദ്ധി. [Samṛiddhi. Vol. 1 Nos. 1 to 3 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). A monthly journal devoted to agriculture and other allied subjects.] Edited by N. Kunhirāman Pathiyar. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Pattambi (Malabar district). 1929. [15th April and 20th, July 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

P. N. Nāyar, Kamalālaya Printing Works, Ottapalam. 1,000 copies each.

1856. വിശ്വദീപം. [Viśvadīpam. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal of social brotherhood.] Edited by T. S. Govindan. pp. 50. Published by the editor: Colombo. 1929. [8th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

K. C. Kunhi Rāman, Empire Press, Calicut. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

1857–1861. ബാലമിത്രം. [Bālamitram. Vol. 2. Nos. 10 to 12 and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly missionary paper for children] Edited by Rev. Ch. Renz. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Paraperi (Malabar district). 1929. [30th April, 1st and 25th June, 1st and 31st August 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1429 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Emery, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies each.

1862. സത്യദൂതൻ. [Satyadūtan. Vol. 4, Nos. 10 to 1 (in one). 'The Messenger of Truth'.] Edited by N. Hamid. pp. 138. Published by the editor: Cannanore. 1929. [14th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1525 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1928.]

N. V Krisnan, Edward Press, Cannanore. 400 copies.

1863–1867. വഴികാട്ടി. [Valikātti. Vol. 2, Nos. 10 to 12 and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2 A monthly magazine containing Bible lessons for the Children's service.] Edited by Rev. Ch. Renz. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Paraperi (Malabar district). 1929. [30th April, 1st and 25th June, 1st and 31st August 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1434 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Emery, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 220 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1868–1869. The F. T. L. Magazine. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly educational magazine. Edited by E. Rāman Mēnōn. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1929. [5th July and 14th August 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1437 of the previous catalogue.]

K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 325 and 225 copies respectively.

1870–1872. പ്രാരംഭ വിദ്യാഭ്യാസ മാസിക. [Prārambha Vidyābhyāsa māsika. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5. 'Elementary Education Magazine.'] Edited by K. S. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 24, 22 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Chalapuram (Malabar district) 1929. [28th June, 15th August and 5th September 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1438 of the previous catalogue.]

K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 225, 150 and 150 copies respectively.

KANARESE—MEDICINE.

1873–1878. ಆರೋಗ್ಯಚಂದ್ರಿಕೆ.-[Ārōgya Candrike. Vol. 6, Nos. 7 to 12. 'The Health.' A monthly journal.] Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao. pp. 32 each Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [20th of each month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1539 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1929.]

B. Kalmāḍi, Peoples' Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1879–1880. ಜಯಕರ್ನಾಟಕ. [Jayakarnāṭaka. Vol. 7, Nos. 8 and 9. A monthly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by V. B. Alur, pp. 64 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1929. [20th July and 13th August 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 5-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1441 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Rāmakrisna, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000 copies each.

1881. ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಹಕಾರಿ. [Kannaḍa Sahakāri. Vol. 10, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one). A monthly journal of Co-operation.] Edited by U. Maṅgēśa Rao. pp. 56. Published by the Secretary, Kanara District Co-operative Council of Supervision, Ltd.: Mangalore. 1929. [13th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1442 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Rāmakrisna, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 550 copies.

1882. ಕರ್ಣಾಟಕ ಕೇಸರಿ. [Karṇāṭaka Kēsari. Vol. 2, No. 11. A monthly journal of social, religious and miscellaneous interest.] Edited by M. Ananta Rao. pp. 32. Published by H. Anantha Kāmath: Puttur. 1929. [15th May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1445 of the previous catalogue].

H. Ananta Kāmath, Harihara Press, Puttur. 250 copies.

1883. ಉದಯ ಭಾರತ. [Udaya Bhārata. Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 12 (in one). An illustrated journal of miscellaneous topics.] Edited by U. S. Purusōttama Bhaṭ. pp. 52. Published by A. Sēsappayya: Mangalore. 1928. [13th July 1929. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

Last issue noticed in serial No. 1554 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1929.]

U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 650 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION.

1884–1886. ಭಾರತ ಕ್ರೈಸ್ತ ಸೇವಕ ಸಮಾಜ ಪತ್ರಿಕೆ. [Bhārata Kraistasēvaka Samāja Patrike. Vol. 7, Nos. 2 to 4. 'The Kanarese journal of the National Missionary Society of India.] Edited by Chr. Ernest.' pp. 12, 12 and 16 respectively. Published by S. E. Aiman: Mangalore. 1929. [15th April, 11th July and 30th August 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1446 of the previous catalogue.]

No. 2—P. Emery, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.

Nos. 3 and 4—H. Rāmaṇṇa Nāyak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore. 350 copies each.

1887–1896. ಕ್ರೈಸ್ತ ಹಿತವಾದಿ. [Kraista Hitavādi. Vol. 5, Nos. 20 to 25 and Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 4. A fortnightly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by F. Jathanna pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1929. [16th April, 1st, 16th May, 1st, 16th, 30th June, 1st, 16th and 31st August 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1-4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1452 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Emery, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 875 copies each.

KANARESE—RELIGION—*concld.*

1897–1898. ಮಾತೃ ಮಿತ್ರ. [Mātri Mitri. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. 'Woman's Friend' A monthly Missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. G. Gershom. pp. 16 each. Published by H. F. Hilwer: Madras. 1929. [15th of each month.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1899–1904. ಸತ್ಯವ್ರತ. [Satyavrata. Vol. 4, Nos. 18 to 23. A fortnightly journal of social and religious interest.] Edited by S. E. Aiman. pp. 20, 20, 20, 24, 24 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1929. [22nd June, 7th, 22nd July, 7th, 22nd August and 7th September 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1-4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1459 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Nārāyaṇa Prabhu, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Mangalore. 600, 600, 600, 600, 600 and 500 copies respectively.

1905–1907. ಸುವಾರ್ತಾ ಪತ್ರಿಕೆ. [Suvārtā Patrike. Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 7. (Nos. 5 and 6 in one.) A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. E. C. Reḍḍi. pp. 16 each. Published by H. F. Hilmer: Madras. 1929. [30th June, 31st July and 12th August 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1462 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 125 copies each.

1908–1910. ವೇದಸಂದೇಶ. [Vēdasandēśa. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 11. 'The Message of the Vēdas'. A monthly.] Edited by Dharmadēva Siddhāntālaṅkāra. pp. 28, 30 and 30 respectively. Published by B. M. Tingalaya: Mangalore. 1929. [30th June, 30th July and 30th August 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1465 of the previous catalogue.]

H. Rāmanna Nāyak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000, 1,250 and 1,250 copies respectively.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

1911–1913. ಜೆಜುಚಾ ಪವಿತ್ರ್ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಆಂಜ್. [Jejucā Pavitra Kāljācō Āñj. Vol. 12, Nos. 8 to 10. 'The Konkani Messenger of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.'] Edited by Rev. Fr. E. L. Mathias. pp. 32 each. Published by J. J. Rego: Mangalore. 1929. [24th July, 23rd August and 23rd September 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1469 of the previous catalogue.]

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,910, 1,925 and 1,930 copies respectively.

ORIYA—MEDICINE.

1914–1915. ସ୍ୱାସ୍ଥ୍ୟ । [Svāsthya. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 and 7. A Health Journal.] Edited by K. P. Sarma. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Berhampore. 1929. [5th August and 20th September 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1472 of the previous catalogue.]

S. B. Rath, Asha Press, Berhampore. 300 copies each.

ORIYA—MEDICINE—*concld.*

1916–1917. ବୈଦ୍ୟ ଜୀବନ । [Vaidya Jīvana. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 to 8 (Nos. 7 and 8 in one). A monthly medical journal.] Edited by Raghunātha Śāstri. pp. 24 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Bellugunta. [9th July and 24th August 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1474 of the previous catalogue.]

Raghunātha Śāstri, Cintāmaṇi Press, Bellugunta. 500 copies each.

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

1918–1920. ଆର୍ଯ୍ୟ । [Ārya. Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by Śrī Batsa Paṇḍa. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Tanarada (Ganjam district). [22nd June, 21st July and 20th August 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1477 of the previous catalogue.]

Liṅgarāja Dās, Pallibāsi Press, Bellugunta. 400 copies each.

1921–1922. ଜ୍ୟୋତି । [Jyōti. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 4 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). A monthly journal of miscellaneous and literary interest.] Edited by Sarathi Sāhu. pp. 28 and 56 respectively. Published by H. Rayaguru: Berhampore. 1929. [25th June and 2nd September 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1478 of the previous catalogue.]

S. B. Rath, Asha Press, Berhampore. 500 copies each.

1923. ବୈଶ୍ୟ ବାଣୀ । [Vaisya Vāṇi. Vol. 3, No. 1. A monthly magazine of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by K. Balakṛiṣṇa Patro. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Bellugunta. [17th August 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1583 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1929.]

Lingarāja Dās, Prllibāsi Press, Bellugunta, 750 copies.

ORIYA—RELIGION.

1924–1925. ସଂସ୍କାର । [Samskāra. Vol. 3, Nos. 8 and 9. A monthly social and religious journal.] Edited by Jayamaṅgala Rāth. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Berhampore. [26th June and 3rd September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1481 of the previous catalogue.]

S. B. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore. 500 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

1926–1927. ପ୍ରାଥମିକ ଶିକ୍ଷା । [Prāthamika Śikṣa. Vol. 21, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly educational journal for elementary schools.] Edited by A. C. Pātra. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Berhampore. 1929. [3rd and 21st August 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1484 of the previous catalogue.]

S. B. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore. 500 pies each.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1928–1931. उद्यान पत्रिका. [Udyāna Patrikā. Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 12. A monthly journal of miscellaneous topics.] Edited by D. T. Tātācārya. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Tiruvadi. 1929. [9th July, 7th and 29th August and 15th September 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1491 of the previous catalogue.]

V. S. V. Pātrāoārya Śrīnivāsa Press, Karugudi, Tiruvadi. 1,000 copies each.

CHIN (ENGLISH)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1932. Laizo 'Thu Thang Tsa: The Laizo Chin Hills News'. Vol. 2, Nos. 6. Edited by Rev. J. H. Cope. pp. 4. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [4th July 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1494 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 150 copies each.

1933–1935. Tedim Thu Kih Zak Na Lai. 'The Tiddim Chin Hills News.' Vol. 10, Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by Rev. J. H. Cope. pp. 6 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [4th July, 14th August and 6th September 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1497 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 150 copies each.

1936–1938. 'The Messenger of St. Thomas'. June to August 1929. A Roman Catholic monthly. Edited by Rev. P. Aloysius: pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Chingleput. 1929. [8th July, 2nd August and 6th September 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1505 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. P. Aloysius, St. Joseph's Press, Chingleput. 1,000 copies each.

1939–1943. (The) South India United Church Herald. Vol. 20, Nos. 8 and 9 and Vol. 21, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly Missionary Journal. Edited by Rev. J. A. Jacob and Rev. H. W. Newell, pp. 66, 64, 64 and 68 respectively. Published by Rev. R. R. Keithahn: Pasumalai. 1928 and 1929. [1st November, 1st December 1928, 10th August and 5th September 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–15 yearly.

[Previous issue not received for registration.]

Rev. R. R. Keithahn, A. M., Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 750 copies each.

BI-LINGUALS.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1944. (The) Rāmanāthan College Magazine, Vol. 2, No. 1. Edited by Miss R. Taṅgammal and Mrs. Muttukumaru. pp. 46. Published by Lady R. L. Rāmanāthan: Jaffna. 1929. [16th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1598 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1928.]

A. S, Pāndiyan Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore. 300 copies.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—RELIGION.

1945–1948. Vaidika Dharma Sañjīvini. Vol. 2, Nos. 10 to 12 (Nos. 10 and 11 in one) and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 3 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). A monthly journal of religious interest. Edited by P. Nārayaṇa Sarma. pp. 48. 28, 20 and 42, respectively. Published by the Editor: Tenali. 1929. [3rd March, 15th April, 20th May and 22nd June 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1514 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Paṇḍarīkākṣuḍu and Āñjanēya Śarma Lalita Press, Tenali. 200 copies each.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1949. (The) Vizagapatam Medical College Magazine, Vol. 2, No. 2. Edited by N. Satyanārāyaṇa Rao. pp. 78. Published by the College: Vizagapatam. 1929. [6th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1605 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1929.]

V. S. Gōpālacāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 300 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1950. (The) Leader. Vol. 14, No. 2. Formerly known as the Union Noble College Magazine, Masulipatam. pp. 100. Published by the College: Masulipatam. 1928. [December 1928.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[(Vol. 14, No. 3) noticed in serial No. 1516 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Śēṣacalam, Hindu Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1951. (The) Zamorin's College Magazine. Vol. 2, No. 1. A students quarterly. Edited by M. P. Sivadās Mēnon and T. V. R. Kurup. pp. 88. Published by A. V. K. Krisna Mēnon: Calicut. 1929. [5th September 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. 12 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1610 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1929.]

K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 450 copies.

ENGLISH—HINDI (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

1952–1953. हिन्दी प्रचारक. [Hindī Pracārak. Vol. 7, Nos. 7 and 8]. A monthly periodical for the propagation of the Hindi language.] Edited by M. Satyanārāyan. pp. 58 and 36 respectively. Published by Harihara Sarma: Madras. 1929. [29th July and 4th September 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1488 of the previous catalogue.]

Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 1,500 and 1,000 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

1954. (The) Journal of Oriental Research, Madras. Vol. 3, Part 1. Edited by K. Bālasubrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 122. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [20th May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1659 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1929.]

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

1955. (The) Pasumalai Union Theological Seminary Quarterly. Vol. 9, No. 4. Edited by Rev. J. S. Māsilāmaṇi. pp. 16. Published by A. Samuel: Pasumalai. 1929. [18th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1527 of the previous catalogue.]

R. R. Keithahn, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 380 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI AND GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

1956–1971. ஆர்ய தர்மம். [Ārya Darmam. Vol. 14, Nos. 13 to 29. A weekly Hindu religious journal.] Edited by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1929. [Every Thursday.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1534 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācārya, Kōmaḷāmba Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies each.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

1972–1976. வேதாந்த தீபிகை. [Vēdānta Dīpikai. Vol. 19, Nos. 6 and 8 to 11. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by S. Vāsudēvācārya. pp. 48, 48, 42, 42 and 42 respectively. Published by the Śrī Vaiṣṇava Siddhānta Sabha: Madras. 1929. [March, May, June, July and August 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue (Vol. 19, No. 7) noticed in serial No. 1541 of the previous catalogue.]

T. S. Viśvanātha Ayyar, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. 900 copies each.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1977–1978. శ్రీ వైష్ణవ పత్రిక. [Śrīvaiṣṇava Patrika. Vol. 10, Nos. 2 to 5. (Nos. 2 and 3 in one and Nos. 4 and 5 in one.) A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of *Śrīvaiṣṇavās.*] Edited by T. N. C. Śrīnivāsa Raṅgācārya. pp. 54, and 56 respectively. Published by the editor: Pentapadu. 1929. [6th July and 23rd August 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1552 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Śēṣāvatāram, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. 750 copies each.

1979–1980. స్వధర్మ ప్రకాశిని. [Svadharma Prakāśini. Vol. 6, Nos. 1 and 4. A monthly devoted to the exposition of the principles of Hinduism.] Edited by K. Mārkaṇḍēya Śarma. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [8th and 10th of July 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1556 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Ponnayya Ceṭṭi, Candrikā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1981–1986. ಕೊಂಕ್ಣಿ ದಿರ್ವೆಂ. [Konkaṇi Dirvem. Vol. 18, Nos. 13 to 18. 'A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Alex A. Pais, pp. 11 each. Published by the editor : Kadri (Mangalore). 1929. [2nd, 16th July, 2nd, 16th August, 2nd and 16th September 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1547 of the previous catalogue.]

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 800, 800, 800, 815, 815 and 820 copies respectively.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1987–1989. आस्तिकमतोज्जीविनी. [Āstika matōjjīvini. Vol. 2, Nos. 4, 6 and 9. A monthly journal of the Advaita Sabha, Kaladi.] pp. 52, 52 and 50 respectively. Published by T. K. Balasubrahmanya Ayyar : Srirangam. [12th September 1928, 7th February and 3rd July 1929, respectively]. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6–6 yearly.

[(Nos. 7 and 8) Noticed in serial No. 1548 and 1549 of the previous catalogue.]

T. K. Balasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Śrīrangam. 500 copies each.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.

1990–1996. శైవరహస్య బోధిని. [Śaivarahasya Bōdhini. Vol. 5, Nos. 8 to 12 and Vol. 6, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly devoted to the exposition of the religious principles of the *Saivites.*] Edited by M. Nāgalinga Śāstri. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor : Tenali 1929. [5th February (Nos. 8 and 9) 4th March, 5th April, 3rd and 30th of May and 30th June 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1651 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1928.]

P. Puṇḍarīkākṣuḍu and Āñjanēya Śarma, Lalita Press, Tenali. 200 copies each.

SANSKRIT—KANARESE—RELIGION.

1997–2001. ಶ್ರೀ ಮಧ್ವಸಿದ್ಧಾಂತ ಗ್ರಂಥಮಾಲಿಕಾ. [Śrī Madhva Siddhānta Grantha Māḷikā. Vol. 1, Nos 2 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to the publication of certain works of the Dvaita school of Vēdanta : with notes.] Edited by A. Tirumala Rao. pp. 16, 16, 24, 24 and 26, respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1929. [29th January, 25th February, 25th March, 22nd April and 20th May 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[No. 1 not received for registration.]

Bhōja Rao Kalmadi, Peoples' Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 500 copies each.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—HINDI—RELIGION.

2002–2004. वैदिकसर्वस्व. [Vaidika Sarvasva. Vol. 15, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition and spread of Śrīvaiṣṇavism.] Edited by P. B. Anantācārya. pp. 26, 26 and 28, respectively. Published by C. P. A. Raṅgācārya : Conjeeveram. 1929. [25th July, 25th August and 25th September 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1562 of the previous catalogue.]

C. P. A. Raṅgācārya, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram. 300, 300 and 250 copies, respectively.

TRI-LINGUALS.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

2005–2007. Strī-Dharma. Vol. 12, Nos. 6, 7 and 9. 'The Official Organ of the Women's Indian Association. Edited by Srimati Malati Patvardhan. pp. 46, 33 and 60, respectively. Published by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar : Madras. 1929. [18th April, 15th May and 22nd July 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1564 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 900 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

2008. (The) Kumbakonam College Magazine. Vol. 14, No. 1. Edited by Dr. S. R. U. Savoor. pp. 60. Published by the College Union : Kumbakonam. 1929. [22nd August 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1660 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1929.]

T. S. Subrahmanyam, Janārdana Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 375 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

2009. (The) Mahārāja's College Magazine, Vizianagram. Vol. 7, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). Edited by U. Subbarāya Bhat. pp. 80. Published by A. Suryaprakāśa Rao : Rajahmundry. 1928. [27th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 2066 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]

A. Sūryaprakāsa Rao, Sarasvati Power Press, Rajahmundry. 200 copies.

A. C. PRANATARTIHARA,
Registrar of Books.

Office of the Registrar of Books,
Madras, 29th October 1929.

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.